



# THY KINGDOM COME

Prophecies and  
Revelations

Luz de Maria

**2023**

[www.revelacionesmarianas.com](http://www.revelacionesmarianas.com)

Despacho del Obispo



### IMPRIMATUR

Los mensajes que contienen la **"REVELACIÓN PRIVADA"** del Cielo dada a Luz de María desde enero del **2023** hasta el mes de diciembre inclusive, me han sido entregados.

Revisé con fe e interés estos Mensajes que forman parte del Volumen **"VENGA A NOSOTROS TU REINO"**, llegando a la conclusión de que son una exhortación a la Humanidad para que retorne al Camino que conduce a la Vida Eterna, siendo estos Mensajes una explicitación del Cielo en estos momentos en que el hombre debe mantenerse atento a no desviarse de la Palabra Divina.

En cada revelación dada a Luz de María, Nuestro Señor Jesucristo, la Santísima Virgen María y San Miguel guían en el caminar, el obrar y actuar del Pueblo de Dios en estos tiempos en que la Humanidad necesita la explicitación y la enseñanza contenida en la Sagrada Escritura.

El contenido de estos Mensajes es un tratado de Espiritualidad, de Sabiduría Divina y de moral para quienes los acojan con fe y humildad, por lo que recomendamos su lectura, meditación y praxis.

DECLARO que no he encontrado ningún error doctrinal que atente contra la fe, la moral y las buenas costumbres, por lo cual concedo el **IMPRIMATUR** a estas publicaciones.

Junto a mi bendición, expreso los mejores deseos para que la "Palabra del Cielo" aquí contenida resuene en toda criatura de buena voluntad.

Ruego a la Virgen María, "Reina y Señora de los últimos tiempos" que interceda para que la Voluntad de Dios se cumpla..." así en la Tierra como en el Cielo". (Mt.6,10)

Año del Señor, 2 de enero del 2024

+ **Mons. Juan Abelardo Mata Guevara, S.D.B.**

**Obispo Emérito de la Diócesis de Estelí**



## **IMPRIMATUR**

The Messages that contain the "**PRIVATE REVELATIONS**" from Heaven, given to Luz de María, from January 2023 up to the month of December inclusive, have been delivered to me.

I have reviewed with faith and interest, these Messages, which are part of the "**THY KINGDOM COME**" Volume, concluding that they are an exhortation to Humanity to return to the Way that leads to Eternal Life. These Messages are an explanation from Heaven in these times, in which mankind must remain aware so as not to deviate from the Holy Word.

In each revelation given to Luz de María, Our Lord Jesus Christ, the Most Holy Virgin Mary and Saint Michael, guide the way, deeds and behavior of the People of God in these times in which Humanity needs the explanations and teachings from the Holy Bible.

The content of these Messages is a treatise on Spirituality, Holy Wisdom and Morals, for those whom receive it with faith and humility, for which its reading, meditation and praxis is recommended.

I DECLARE that I have not found any Doctrinal error that attempts against the faith, morals or traditions, for which I grant the **IMPRIMATUR** to these publications.

Together with my blessing, I would like to express my wish that the "Heavenly Word" herein can resonate with all creature of good will.

I pray to the Virgin Mary, Queen and Mother of the End times, to intercede for the Will of the Lord to be done "...in earth, as it is in heaven" (Mt 6,10).

Year of the Lord, January 2, 2024

+ Juan Abelardo Mata Guevara, SDB  
Bishop of the Diocese of Estelí, Nicaragua

2 de noviembre del 2016

Dios siempre ha acudido en ayuda de Su Pueblo, siempre. Dios nunca nos ha dejado solos, somos nosotros los que dejamos solo a nuestro Señor, nuestro Dios. Como en tiempos antiguos somos un pueblo de dura cerviz. Ayer y hoy le seguimos ignorando y dejándolo solo, pero, aun así, Dios nos sigue hablando... nos sigue guiando... nos sigue alertando. Pero nosotros, Su Pueblo, seguimos sordos, no escuchamos Su Voz. Mas Cristo no se cansa y a través de instrumentos fieles que llevan Su Voz, Sus Enseñanzas y Sus Exhortaciones, sigue hablando a Su Pueblo, todo por amor.

Esta colección de Libros titulada **"VENGA A NOSOTROS TU REINO"** es una recopilación de Mensajes dados por Nuestro Señor Jesucristo y la Santísima Virgen María por medio de Su instrumento: Luz de María, a quien Cristo mismo llama Su profeta de los últimos tiempos. Ella es elegida de Dios para transmitir la Palabra Divina y es apremiante escucharla. Estos Mensajes son dirigidos a la Humanidad entera, no tengamos miedo.

Es necesario en este tiempo que vivimos, meditar interiormente estas Palabras y acogerlas, hacerlas vida para mantenernos firmes y fieles a la Verdad revelada y plasmada en la Sagrada Escritura, la cual en ningún momento se contradice con estos Mensajes, sino al contrario, estos explicitan lo que está revelado en Ella para que no seamos confundidos por el mal.

Deseoso está Nuestro Señor que abramos nuestros corazones y despertemos nuestra conciencia para que podamos corresponderle como Él se merece. Acojamos esta Palabra Divina que el mismo Dios pone a nuestro alcance y no seamos como los fariseos y sumos sacerdotes de aquel tiempo, que teniendo a Jesús al frente, no le reconocieron. Seamos aquellos por los cuales Nuestro Señor oró al Padre:

*"Yo te alabo Padre, Señor de Cielos y Tierra, porque has ocultado estas cosas a los sabios y prudentes y las has revelado a la gente sencilla. Sí, Padre, así te pareció bien"*

*(Mt11,25)*

Les bendigo en el Nombre del Padre, del Hijo y del Espíritu Santo a todos los que sean receptivos a esta Palabra y la compartan con sus hermanos.

Amén.



Fray Rodrigo González Jiménez.

November 2, 2016

God has always come to help His People, always. God has never left us alone; we are the ones who leave our Lord, our God, alone. As in ancient times we are a stubborn people. Yesterday and today we continue to ignore Him and leave Him alone, but even then, God continues to talk to us... continues to guide us... He continues to warn us. But we, His people, are still deaf; we do not listen to His Voice. Still Christ does not tire, and through his faithful instruments that transmit His Voice, His Teachings and His Calls, He continues to talk to His People, all for love.

This collection of books titled **"THY KINGDOM COME"** is a collection of Messages given by Our Lord Jesus Christ and the Blessed Virgin Mary through their instrument: Luz de María, whom Christ Himself calls His prophet of the end times. She is God's chosen one to transmit the Divine Word, and it is of the utmost importance that you listen to it. These Messages are addressed to the whole of Humanity; let's not be afraid. It is necessary, in these times we are living, to meditate internally these Words and welcome them and make them life to keep us firm and faithful to the Truth revealed and reflected in the Holy Scriptures—which are not contradicted in these Messages at all, but quite the opposite. These Messages make clear that which is revealed in Scripture so we are not confused by evil.

Our Lord is eager for us to open our hearts and awaken our conscience so we can respond to Him as He deserves. Let us embrace this Divine Word that the same God places within our reach. And let us not be like the Pharisees and high priests of those times, who having Jesus in front of them, did not recognize Him. Let us be those for whom Our Lord prayed to the Father:

*"I praise you Father, Lord of heaven and earth, because you have hidden these things from the wise and learned, and have revealed them to little children. Yes, Father, for this is what you were pleased to do"*  
(Mt. 11:25-26).

I bless you in the Name of the Father, and of the Son, and of the Holy Spirit, all those who are receptive to this Word and share it with their brothers and sisters.

Amen.

Fray Rodrigo González Jiménez

## PRESENTATION

For all the children of God:

With patience and in obedience to the Divine Will, I continue sharing with all the children of God, what is Divine Property. These Calls from Heaven, which do not belong to me, belong to each one of you. They are your property, you being the reason for this Word to be revealed to Humanity with the purpose that it will be put into practice.

Each child of God is the Divine Love transformed into a human creature, announcing, calling and manifesting itself so no one will be lost and everyone will come to the knowledge of the Truth. Faith is the force that must move the engine each one of us possesses within, the motor that drives us to seek and know God.

We are stunned to see how this generation steers erroneously towards the Kingdom of Darkness. Evil is gaining ground, and as children of God, we must take seriously the Sacrament of Baptism: **WE ARE PRIESTS, PROPHETS AND KINGS**. In this instant each one has the responsibility to be one more evangelist, and for this you must possess the full knowledge of the Divine Word that we have in the Holy Scriptures.

The loss of Faith doesn't come in an instant but in the progression of works and actions that deteriorate the love for our God little by little. Faith needs to be nourished, and that nourishment comes to man through knowledge and the conscience. We need to acquire knowledge in order to expand the conscience and strengthen Faith.

Humanity needs to see the human body as far more than flesh that encases organs; the human body is the **TEMPLE OF THE HOLY SPIRIT**. Therefore, Christ reiterates to us that we possess more than just physical senses; we possess spiritual senses, and man is endowed with everything necessary to maintain a closer relationship with God.

Man, a child of God, for the majority does not know that he can hope to maintain a relationship from the human "you" to the Divine "You" with greater intimacy and intensity and receive the fortitude to stand on his own two feet spiritually, against the constant attacks received from the devil.

Our generation sees from afar He who created it, and it has given itself over to practices that bring it closer and hand it over to the devil, as an act of rebellion against the fulfillment of the Commandments, Sacraments

and Divine Laws. The devil offers licentiousness, not freedom, and after he uses man as he pleases, he will lead him to suffer in the fire. The devil doesn't give anything for free.

Man should know that evil exists, and that evil is willing to give Humanity everything it desires so it can feel good and comfortable doing what it desires. In a certain way, the human creature thinks God subjects him to the fulfillment of the works and actions in the likeness of Christ to give testimony of a true Christian, and this, in some cases causes rebellion and in others an example to follow.

In this instant Humanity is confused in the face of a wave of acceptances to modernisms of which the Law of God disapproves. Confusion comes when not knowing the Law and faith is lukewarm. Because if God is loved above all things and the Law of God is known, confusion cannot create any havoc, since the Law is clear and was not given just for the time of Moses but for all generations.

Brothers and sisters, we are facing the Signs of the Times. To know them gives man more reassurance to be able to recognize the signs and to make an effort to continually carry out what God asks of us.

Each one of us has upon himself or herself the Divine Blessing and the protection of our Blessed Mother, whom we invoke every instant, pleading for Her to accept us as one of her children, **WITH THE ASSURANCE THAT THE WOMAN CLOTHED WITH THE SUN WILL CRUSH THE HEAD OF SATAN AND THE CHILDREN OF GOD WILL ENJOY THE ERA OF PEACE.**

All efforts, all devotion, should not be carried out with the thought of this instant but with Faith in a better tomorrow, in which suffering will be forgotten and the surrender of this instant will be the best present we can give to the Blessed Trinity.

Brothers and sisters: let our actions be carried out with the assurance that each work and deed will expand for the good of our brothers and sisters, and each good deed will make an impact on the entire Universe. Let us try to make the Earth not be entirely indifferent to its Creator; but that the light of the soul of His faithful will tell Him:

**WE ARE HERE AWAITING YOUR SECOND COMING, KING OF KINGS AND LORD OF LORDS.**

In Faith,

Luz de María

**SAINT MICHAEL THE ARCHANGEL**  
**JANUARY 4, 2023**

Beloved children of Our King and Lord Jesus Christ:

I come to you sent by the Most Holy Trinity.

**I CALL YOU TO CONTINUE WITH THE ARDUOUS WORK OF  
CHANGING YOUR PERSONAL WORKS AND ACTIONS.**

The time is coming when, as the fulfilment of events progresses, the wheat will separate from the tares by itself. (Mt. 13:24-26)

Evil is continually tempting human beings - all of them: some fall and others persevere, resisting with a firm, mature and conscious Faith, without losing hope in the conversion of those who are in a state of sin. My Heavenly Legions maintain their constant vigilance in defense of souls.

You are faced with evil, which through misused technological means, will amaze humanity by creating images in the sky in order to confuse you and thereby lead you down the path contrary to that of the Divine Will.

**I CALL YOU TO CONTINUE TO BE "STRONG IN THE FAITH", NOT  
ALLOWING FAITH TO FADE AWAY. (I Cor. 16:13)**

*Pray, pray, children of Our King and Lord Jesus Christ, Divine wrath will be poured out upon the Earth because of so much sin, perversion and concupiscence.*

*Pray, pray, children of Our King and Lord Jesus Christ: earthquakes will continue to strike the earth hard. Pray for Japan.*

*Pray, pray, children of Our King and Lord Jesus Christ, the modernist trends that have infiltrated the Church wish to remove the Master of the Flock from His own Church.*

*Pray, pray, children of Our King and Lord Jesus Christ: the Devil is attacking the Church from within Her, causing confusion.*

*People of Our King and Lord Jesus Christ, pray tirelessly, defend the Faith by the Hand of Our Queen and Mother, in the face of the growing confusion in the Church.*

**CHILDREN OF GOD, WITHOUT BEING DIVIDED, LIVE OUT THE FAITH WITH FIRMNESS. DO NOT BE PERSECUTORS OF YOUR BROTHERS AND SISTERS. (Gal. 5:15)**

Humanity forgets those who suffer because of war, and war will spread over the earth, leaving destruction, affliction and pain in its wake.

Be aware that the Devil is directing those who control man. You will again live in your homes; keep your peace.

**YOU ARE ENTERING INTO A CHAOTIC TIME FOR ALL HUMANITY.**

Famine is approaching and along with it, plagues of rodents will come to the cities. Without panicking, be assured that you are not alone.

**BE CREATURES OF FAITH, HOPE AND CHARITY.**

Continue to be attentive to the progression of war between nations and to spiritual warfare.

Children of Our King and Lord Jesus Christ, keep growing spiritually, give your hand to Our Queen and Mother.

**REMAIN ON SPIRITUAL ALERT.**

I bless you.

St. Michael the Archangel

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN**

**COMMENTARY OF LUZ DE MARIA**

Brothers and sisters,

St. Michael the Archangel gives us a very broad vision of the panorama that humanity is facing with the return to the Father's House of the one who was upholding the Church with his prayer and his silence - our beloved Benedict XVI, and we pray to the Divine Will that he would continue to intercede for us.

Given this departure, the panorama opens up of the Revelations of Our Blessed Mother that must be fulfilled in the Divine Will. This leads us, brothers and sisters, to redouble our prayer, to be closer to God, to remain attentive, since the one who was holding back the appearance of the Antichrist has returned to the Father's House.

These are serious times that we will be facing, and it is only with the Love of Christ and of Our Blessed Mother in our hearts that we will be able to remain in fraternity within the Church.

Let us pray, not forgetting that prayer is not a routine or something memorized but let us pray with our heart.

Amen.

**THE MOST HOLY VIRGIN MARY**  
**JANUARY 9, 2023**

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart, My Love holds you within My Heart.

**AS THE MOTHER OF HUMANITY, I LEAD YOU ON SURE PATHS SO THAT YOU WOULD NOT BE LOST.**

**AS A MOTHER I MAKE ANNOUNCEMENTS TO YOU IN ORDER THAT YOU WOULD TAKE PRECAUTIONS, AND I WARN YOU OUT OF LOVE.**

Be clear as to who is a true Christian: the person whose life is centered on My Divine Son.

You are experiencing moments of uncertainty: you go from one place to another in search of the Truth. You wish to know the future while being incapable of living worthily in the present as children of God.

The Church of My Son is becoming more divided. My favored sons are divided. An attack will cause the Church of My Son to go into schism.

**TRUE DOCTRINE WILL PREVAIL AND MY SON WILL ALWAYS BE THE KING OF HIS MYSTICAL BODY.**

This generation of modernism will fall into its own trap....  
Disease will appear, stronger and more contagious.

The powerful will be dominant, to the astonishment of My children who, without believing it, will have to march to war. They will go from provocation to the horror of the use of nuclear energy.

Food shortages will be felt in the world.

Various countries in conflict will be plunged into battle.

### **AS A MOTHER, I GRIEVE FOR MY CHILDREN...**

The person with faith hopes others despair and there is fighting in the streets.

*Pray, My children, pray for England: it will suffer due to war.*

*Pray, My children, pray, great volcanoes will erupt; the core of the Earth is burning and is being magnetized by the Heavenly Body that is approaching.*

*Pray, My children, pray for San Francisco, its soil will shake.*

*Pray, My children, pray for the Church; she has entered into trial... Fog has covered her and schism approaches.*

*Pray, My children, pray, pray, pray tirelessly; pray by making every work and act a prayer.*

*Pray, My children, pray in faith: pray for all humanity.*

*Pray, My children, pray, pray the Church has suffered, suffers and will suffer because of Freemasonry.*

*Pray, My children, pray. I see so many spiritual corpses without faith or love for the Church of My Son.*

*Pray My children, darkness will come and My children will suffer.*

I bless you with My Motherly Love, I bless you with My Suffering. Bless one another.

My Divine Son grieves over the suffering of His children.  
Convert out of love for My Divine Son.

Continue without fear, being true children of My Divine Son. Do not fear: you are not alone.

**HAVE A FIRM FAITH, CHILDREN: CONTINUE WALKING WITHOUT FALTERING.**

I bless you, children of My Heart.

Amen.

Mother Mary

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN**

**SAINT MICHAEL THE ARCHANGEL  
JANUARY 13, 2023**

Children of Our King and Lord Jesus Christ:

**I AM SENT BY THE MOST HOLY TRINITY.  
AS PRINCE OF THE HEAVENLY LEGIONS, I SHARE WITH YOU THE  
DIVINE WORD.**

Divine Love for each of Its children does not diminish it remains active.

The more you move away from Our King and Lord Jesus Christ, the more exposed you are to falling into the clutches of the Devil.

What does the human being achieve by moving away from the Divine Will?

It succeeds in entering into the darkness coming out of hell in order to lead you to commit evil acts and do evil works.

**THE CLOCK GOES ON WITHOUT TURNING BACK; ON THE  
CONTRARY, IT ADVANCES TOWARDS EACH OF THE PROPHECIES  
THAT OUR QUEEN AND MOTHER HAS COMMUNICATED TO YOU AS  
CHILDREN OF GOD.**

Some prophecies have been misinterpreted, not by those who received them, but by those who, in their eagerness to interpret them, have not

taken into account the spiritual aspect of each one of them, and that is why they are amazed at how some prophecies have unfolded.

**THERE IS ONE DIVINE WORD, AND THAT IS HOW ITS TRUE INSTRUMENTS HAVE RECEIVED IT.**

In the past a prophecy was made partially known so as not to alarm humanity and not to bring forward serious events concerning the Church of Our King and Lord Jesus Christ.

The Church of Our King and Lord Jesus Christ is rocking like a ship in the midst of a great storm.

Discern, children of Our King and Lord Jesus Christ!  
Discern at this moment in which you find yourselves!

The prophecies are being fulfilled, with one generating the fulfilment of the next.

It is urgent that you grow in Faith...  
It is urgent that your Faith be strengthened by the Holy Eucharist and strengthened by praying the Holy Rosary, weapon of the end times.

Humanity will be surprised by the news of an attack by one nation against another.

The Antichrist is on the rise; his desire is to dominate everyone...

As children of God, continue to be faithful to the Tradition of the Magisterium of the Church.

*Receive the Body and Blood of Our King and Lord Jesus Christ in the Eucharist and pray the Holy Rosary from the heart.*

*Pray, pray, being aware of the power of each prayer.*

*Pray, pray humanity will continue to be surprised by nature.*

*Pray, pray earthquakes of great magnitude will occur.*

*Pray, pray every human being who fulfils the Will of God is a beacon of light for their brothers and sisters.*

Children of Our King and Lord Jesus Christ:

Water will purify humanity.

Ice will shake man, taking him by surprise.

Winds will come with great force.

Plague will come quickly.

**IT IS NECESSARY TO PRAY FOR YOUR BROTHERS AND SISTERS WHO ARE SUFFERING. PRAYER IS URGENTLY NEEDED. IT IS NECESSARY FOR HUMANITY TO PRAY FOR THOSE WHO SUFFER AND WILL SUFFER ALL OVER THE EARTH.**

Look at the Signs and Signals that humanity is receiving.

*Praying the Holy Rosary and the Holy Trisagion delivers those who are devout.*

Children of Our King and Lord Jesus Christ:

Remain attentive and united to the Most Holy Trinity and take the Hand of Our Queen and Mother. Prostrating yourselves, adore the Triune God for those who suffer across the Earth. Be souls of reparation.

I bless you with My Sword held high.

Onward in Faith, onward in Hope!

St. Michael the Archangel

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN**

### **COMMENTARY OF LUZ DE MARIA**

Brothers and sisters:

"May my Sacramental Jesus be forever praised; may Your Name be praised in Heaven and on Earth."

Amen.

**THE MOST HOLY VIRGIN MARY**  
**JANUARY 17, 2023**

Beloved children of My Heart:

I bless you with My Motherhood, I bless you with My Love.

**IN THE END MY IMMACULATE HEART WILL TRIUMPH.**

The Church of My Son will live through moments of confusion in which the fog will not allow you to see clearly the source of the innovations directed at the Mystical Body of My Son and which are contrary to the Tradition of the Church.

Beloved children:

I call you not to lose Faith, but to increase it, anticipating, with the knowledge of Sacred Scripture, how to fulfil the Law of God and the Sacraments, which will be confusing for others.

**IN THE END MY IMMACULATE HEART WILL TRIUMPH.**

The conflicts within humanity will be greater. The infernal dragon is continually attacking you by sending you lovelessness, envy and disrespect so that you would deny fraternity, this being part of the moral decadence in which you are living.

My Son's Church has divided.  
Children, do not stray from the Principles of the Gospel.  
My Son loves you: you are His Flock.

Children, you must worship My Son continually, without rest, so that the infernal beast would not poison your thinking. Remain in prayer, making reparation and resembling My Divine Son.

Do not be afraid facing persecution; keep the Faith, not forgetting that those who stand in the truth of the Faith are greatly blessed in not hiding being Christians and in not allowing themselves to be deceived.

**IN THE END MY IMMACULATE HEART WILL TRIUMPH.**

All of humanity are spiritual stones of the edifice of the Church: all are important in this edifice.

I hold you by My Hand so that would not go astray in the face of the dazzling acts of the Antichrist. You know My Divine Son and you know that He does not need spectacle in order to demonstrate that He is God.

*Pray, children, pray for all of humanity, so that it would be able to distinguish the Truth.*

*Pray, children, pray, faced by war that is lying dormant.*

*Pray, children, pray the force of nature will continue to scourge man throughout the Earth.*

*Pray, children, pray the sun will keep man in suspense.*

*Pray, children, pray darkness will come unsolicited.*

*Pray, children, pray you are the children of My Divine Son, you are loved and called by Him to remain faithful and firm in the Faith.*

Children, what is to come for humanity will be hard: it is purification, therefore keep your Faith continually nourished.

Beloved children:

**MY DIVINE SON REMAINS WITH YOU AND YOU WILL RECEIVE THE CROWN OF GLORY FOR REMAINING FAITHFUL TO THE TRUE MAGISTERIUM.**

You are not alone: the Angelic Legions will come to those faithful children who wait with love and patience for the great moment of the Final Triumph - without despair, but with Faith, worshiping My Divine Son in spirit and truth.

I bless you with My Motherhood, I bless you with My Love.

Mother Mary

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN**

## COMMENTARY OF LUZ DE MARIA

Brothers and sisters,

Let us meditate:

*"Without faith it is impossible to please God, for he who comes to God must believe that He exists and that He rewards those who earnestly seek Him" (Heb. 11:6).*

*"Faith [is] the assurance of things hoped for, the conviction of things not seen" (Heb. 11:1).*

And in the Catechism of the Church, we are told:

### **Article 2 We believe:**

166 Faith is a personal act - the free response of the human person to the initiative of God who reveals himself. But faith is not an isolated act. No one can believe alone, just as no one can live alone. You have not given yourself faith as you have not given yourself life. The believer has received faith from others and should hand it on to others. Our love for Jesus and for our neighbor impels us to speak to others about our faith. Each believer is thus a link in the great chain of believers. I cannot believe without being carried by the faith of others, and by my faith I help support others in the faith.

Emphasis is laid on the need to be fraternal and humble, not thinking we are so intelligent that we forget God. This does not mean that Our Mother has contempt for intelligence, but this is different from being wise, since the wise person leads their intelligence to reason without being hasty, always seeking Divine Aid.

Amen.

## **SAINT MICHAEL THE ARCHANGEL JANUARY 23, 2023**

Beloved children of Our King and Lord Jesus Christ:

**AS PRINCE OF THE HEAVENLY LEGIONS, BY DIVINE WILL, I  
URGE YOU TO BE OBEDIENT AND TO LOOK WITH CLARITY AT**

## **WHAT IS HAPPENING IN THE WORLD AND AMONG THE GREAT POWERS.**

Each one of you, children of Our King and Lord Jesus Christ, should keep your faith growing constantly in order for you not to decline.

There are so many human beings walking in darkness that your Guardian Angels are constantly suffering, due to the foolishness, the disobedience, the lack of love for neighbor on the part of those who are increasingly joining false ideologies.

You are receiving invitations to live a spirituality that is supposedly more convenient and suited to these times of modernism, these calls coming from those who are orchestrating the platform of the Antichrist.

### **EVERYTHING WILL CHANGE! ... YOU MUST BE PREPARED SPIRITUALLY AND MATERIALLY - NOW!**

Very serious changes will occur at the hands of the oppressors and humanity will undergo great tribulation.

The Church of Our Lord and King Jesus Christ is becoming even more divided, accepting forms of modernisms that alienate the faithful.

The churches will cease to be places of prayer, of communion with Our King and Lord Jesus Christ and places where you gather to venerate Our Queen and Mother. Churches will be for holding worldly events, prayers will not be heard, and the schism of the church will be latent.

Confusion will be widespread. A number of souls will remain faithful and will march to the end being faithful.

### **OUR QUEEN AND MOTHER IS PROTECTING YOU, INTENT ON GUARDING YOU IN THE FINAL BATTLE.**

Do you want to be saved?

Turn away from what is worldly, comfortable, easy, from what harms the soul, so that the effort made would bear fruits of Eternal Life.

Measures against humanity are intensifying, confusion is taking hold of human beings and the signs and signals that are appearing warn about the Purification.

As humanity, you are walking into the hands of evil, being subject to it. Children of Our King and Lord Jesus Christ, continue without fear, not forgetting that you can repent until the last moment.

*Pray, children of Our King and Lord Jesus Christ, pray for Vatican City: suffering is fast approaching.*

*Pray, children of Our King and Lord Jesus Christ, pray that the Church, the Mystical Body of Christ, would be faithful to Our King and Lord Jesus Christ.*

*Pray, children of Our King and Lord Jesus Christ, pray for the Pacific coast of Latin America.*

*Pray, children of Our King and Lord Jesus Christ, pray and act in peace; the Will of God has arranged everything.*

*Pray, children of Our King and Lord Jesus Christ, pray for Indonesia, it will be strongly shaken.*

*Pray, children of Our King and Lord Jesus Christ, pray and keep in mind that the gates of hell will not prevail against the Church (Mt. 16:18).*

*Pray, children, pray, children of Our King and Lord Jesus Christ: nature continues its advance.*

Children of Our King and Lord Jesus Christ, continue without fear: Our Queen and Mother of the End Times protects you from evil. Be worthy children of the King, be worthy of Motherly Love.

*Pray with your heart, bear in mind that we protect you and will not forsake you.*

Be human beings of sincere heart; work and act in peace. Do not be hasty, for the Most Holy Trinity hold everything that happens in Their Hand.

**LOVE THE DIVINE WILL.** (Mt. 7, 21)

My Legions protect you.

I bless you, beloved children of Our King and Lord Jesus Christ, with My Sword held high.

St. Michael the Archangel

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN**

**COMMENTARY OF LUZ DE MARIA**

Brothers and sisters:

*Saint Michael Archangel, defend us in battle, be our protection against the wickedness and snares of the devil; may God rebuke him, we humbly pray; and do thou, O Prince of the heavenly host, by the power of God, cast into hell Satan and all the evil spirits who prowl through the world seeking the ruin of souls.  
Amen.*

*Prayer to St. Michael the Archangel created by Pope Leo XIII*

**THE MOST HOLY VIRGIN MARY  
JANUARY 27, 2023**

Beloved children of My Heart.

**YOU ARE BLESSED BY ME!**

As Mother I want nobody to be lost, I want to lead you to My Divine Son.

I come to call you to remain attentive to the changes designed by the powerful, so that all humanity would walk as one, plunging into the abyss.

**DECISIVE CHANGES ARE COMING FOR ALL HUMANITY; THIS IS THE PERIOD WHEN MY CHILDREN MUST PREPARE THEMSELVES.**

You will once again be sent to work from home and the activities necessary for the survival of the peoples will decrease...

The forces of evil are raging against you, so I have called you to strengthen yourselves spiritually before the very serious events that you are going to face. Some of My children will return to My Son.

Beloved children, with firm faith you will overcome the oppression that you will face. It is each person's duty to increase their faith by Divine Mercy, even if the waiting has been long. (cf. 1 Corinthians 16:13).

Children, the consequences of the present conflicts will spread as more countries join in; and the strife will reach the point where the human race will take the fatal decision to use nuclear energy. **YOU CANNOT IMAGINE THE DEVASTATION! THE INNOCENT WILL SUFFER AND SAINT MICHAEL AND HIS LEGIONS WILL TAKE THEM AWAY.**

All humanity will taste the bitterness of the progress of misused technology. This is a time of suffering; so many years have gone by for humanity awaiting the fulfillment of My Revelations. **THE TIME IS NOW!**

These calls will come to a halt, not because the Divine Will decrees it, but because you will not have the means to make them reach humanity. I invite you to have them on paper.

The sun continues to affect the earth and man does not notice the alterations to the earth's core.

**DO NOT FEAR, CHILDREN: THIS QUEEN AND MOTHER OF THE END TIMES IS CONTINUALLY WATCHING OVER YOU.**

Beloved of My Son:

Keep a crucifix.

Keep an image of Me under the title that each person wishes,

Keep prayer books.

Those who do not have candles that have been blessed on the day of the Presentation of My Son in the temple, when at the same time my title of Our Lady of the Candles is celebrated, should take them to be blessed. Not because it is already the Three Days of Darkness, but because they will receive a special blessing for the appropriate moments.

**MY CHILDREN, STORE HONEY AND SEEDS, AS WELL AS ALMONDS, WALNUTS, GROUNDNUTS OR PEANUTS AND FOOD.**

Children, nature will make itself felt with greater force; humanity will not feel safe anywhere.

The Church of My Son is sick because of lack of love for My Son. The Divine Will shall be fulfilled in the Church, not without first purifying it following great trials.

Faithful children, persist in faith: you will not be abandoned. My Divine Son will prevail, the Holy Eucharist will always remain.

Dearly beloved children, a celestial body is approaching the Earth; it will make itself felt on Earth, altering it. Do not fear, I remain vigilant in this regard: show foresight. It is St. Michael the Archangel and His Celestial Legions who are defending you at this time.

Beloved children of My Divine Son, the Devil has his sights set on the destruction of families.

*Pray the Holy Rosary at home; if you must pray alone, pray alone at home. What is essential is to pray with the heart.*

Be creatures of good, be loving children of My Divine Son and make reparation for those who offend you.

*Pray for those who do not pray and who attack the Church of My Son.*

Continue on your way, do not stop at this moment and be faithful to My Divine Son.

Receive my blessing: in the name of the Father of the Son and of the Holy Spirit. Amen.

Mother Mary

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN**

### **COMMENTARY OF LUZ DE MARIA**

**Our Lord Jesus Christ, 18.01.2022.** *"YOU WILL EXPERIENCE PURIFICATION AND NATURE WILL BE IN TURMOIL. The elements will be stirred up, being affected by some solar flares that will alter the Earth's magnetism, causing communications to be impaired and tectonic faults to be activated. The human body will be altered by receiving what is not normal for your organism to assimilate."*

**The Blessed Virgin Mary, 16.12.2022.** *"The Earth's core is being affected due to the magnetism of a celestial body approaching the Earth. Europe will go through this time with extreme snowfall and cold not felt before. America will experience a change in its climate: temperatures will drop and you will feel cold, but not extreme cold."*

**The Blessed Virgin Mary, 29.03.2022.** *"Animals living in the Earth are losing their sense of orientation; they rush towards the surface when the bowels of the Earth shake, yet man lets everything go by without a moment's reflection."*

**OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST**  
**FEBRUARY 2, 2023**

Beloved children,

My blessing remains within each one of you; it flourishes in those who dispose themselves to live in My Will (cf. Dt. 28, 1-2).

In those who allow their human self to prevail with all its wretchedness, and who adopt innovations that neither belong to Me nor are My Will, My blessing does not bear fruit until they convert (cf. Dt. 27).

**HOW IT PAINS ME WHEN YOU THROW ME OUT OF YOUR LIVES  
IN ORDER TO JOIN THE RANKS OF EVIL!**

Confusion is being promoted by the Antichrist, who is moving in Europe, supported by the powerful, leading them towards Freemasonry.

You are walking in the midst of great traps set by the minions of the Antichrist and you do not see them. You continue living without thinking about what is looming over humanity, and you will be surprised, you will be surprised...

You are at a turning point within the history of Christianity, from which you will emerge polished, like precious stones.

Children, watch the signs of the times carefully and find My Love within each Word coming from My Mouth.

**I LOVE YOU, MY CHILDREN; OBEY MY CALLS.**

The medicines you have received from My House for the illnesses that you will face are only to be used as We have instructed you.

Humanity is being led to total change. **THE PATH TO BE TAKEN IS BEING SET BY WORLDLY POWER, FROM THIS MOMENT ON...**

You are living in warfare, and it will spread at a great pace.

I invite you to meditate on how you have worked and acted during your lives.

I want you to prepare yourselves prior to the beginning of Lent, because the latter should be different, special, with the intention of making a true conversion, and start it honestly, looking at your hindrances, the attitudes that lead you to be a stumbling block for your brothers and for yourselves; see how limply you fall into sin, look at the ease with which you say no to those who need you, look within at your attitudes, at your persistent arrogance towards your brothers and sisters (I Cor. 10:32-33). ). **I DO NOT NEED GREAT INTELLECTUALS BUT HUMBLE CREATURES WHO WILL ALLOW ME TO MOLD THEM.**

**YOU ARE LIVING IN URGENT TIMES!** On high you will see phenomena that you have not seen before, coming from space; these are arising due to a meteorite that is approaching the Earth; its force causes the movement of elements in space, bringing about phenomena that are new for humanity.

Beloved children, **I SEE YOU PREPARING TO GO TO FIGHT AS IF YOU WERE PREPARING FOR A PARTY;** being excessively imprudent, you give embarrassing excuses for carrying out the plans that you have set out for yourselves...

I am not speaking only of the countries most mentioned recently, but of countries that have been in constant warfare since ancient times.

**THE TIME HAS ARRIVED WHEN ANGER WILL TAKE HOLD OF MY CHILDREN AND LEAD THEM INTO A BLOODY CONFRONTATION. VARIOUS COUNTRIES WILL FACE EACH OTHER IN WAR. MY PAIN IS DEEP!**

*Pray, children, pray from within My Church there will come news that will shake humanity!*

*Pray, children, pray war is gaining strength - evil is providing what is necessary.*

*Pray, children, pray the Earth will shake forcefully as its core remains almost motionless.*

*Pray, children, pray for the United States: various states will be shaken.*

*Pray, children, pray for Mexico: it will be strongly shaken.*

*Pray, children, pray for Finland: its soil will shake.*

**IT IS NECESSARY FOR YOU TO CAREFULLY KEEP THE CANDLES BLESSED ON FEBRUARY 2ND: THEY WILL NOT ONLY BE OF USE FOR THE DAYS OF DARKNESS, BUT ALSO FOR THE DARKNESS THAT WILL COME BEFOREHAND.**

*Pray the Holy Rosary: pray with your heart.*

Be aware of what I am telling you, not in order to frighten you, but so that you would change your works and actions, so that hypocrisy would not accompany you. You are working for My Kingdom, and in My Kingdom, My Will is the actor and the spectator.

My desire is that you would love one another as I love you (Jn 13:34-35), that you would respect one another; that you would respect My instruments; with discernment, keep what is good.

It is urgent that you understand one another and live in peace, before the arrival of so many changes that are at the gates, coming from those who give orders to My children.

Be humble, everyone will need everyone: life is not a contest.

**MY BELOVED ONES, RECEIVE MY HELP: I WILL NEVER ABANDON YOU, NEVER!  
I WILL SEND MY ANGEL OF PEACE TO HELP YOU, TO THE PLACES WHERE MY CHILDREN TAKE REFUGE.**

My Mother, who is the Mother of Love, protects you.  
My Archangels protect you.  
My Guardian Angels accompany you.

I love you, children, I bless you.

Your Lord and your God

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN**

### **COMMENTARY OF LUZ DE MARIA**

Brothers and sisters, let us always remember:

#### **St. Michael the Archangel, 27.05.2021**

*THE ONE HOLDING BACK THE "MYSTERY OF INIQUITY" WILL CEASE TO BE AN IMPEDIMENT. The Church of Christ will be left desolate and humanity will suffer the indescribable.*

*The power of the beast will reside in some current Sanctuaries; the profanation will be total, the children of God will return to the catacombs, desolation will arrive in the center of Christianity; images are exchanged for idols and the Body and Blood of Our Lord Jesus Christ hidden.*

#### **Our Lord Jesus Christ 25.09.2016**

*You are not limited as creatures by being My children; what limits you is sin, which chains you to the disorders and causes of sin. I THEREFORE WANT YOU TO FREE YOURSELVES FROM THE CHAINS OF SUCH HUMAN SELFISHNESS AND TO ENTRUST YOUR SENSES TO MY LOVE AND TO MY MOTHER'S CUSTODY, SO THAT THIS ACT WOULD HELP YOU TO LIVE AS I WISH.*

#### **Our Lord Jesus Christ, 02.03.2013**

*My Mother will fight against the evil oppressor of My People and you will pray, being continually aware that you must walk by My Hand wherever you go, because without Me you will be prey to evil.*

#### **Our Lord Jesus Christ, 12.01.2020**

*"MY PEOPLE MUST BE STRONG, RESIST AND NOT LOSE FAITH. They will lash out against My people and pursue them like wolves. My people, persevere and do not forget that "I AM WITH YOU" (cf. Mt 28:20).*

*MY PEOPLE, IN CALAMITIES, AMID THE ASSAULTS OF NATURE, PERSECUTIONS, SLANDER, INSULTS, AND WHEN YOU ARE DRIVEN AWAY FROM SOME PLACES, DO NOT FORGET THAT "OUR MOST HOLY TRINITY IS WITH YOU AND MY PEOPLE WILL NOT SUFFER FOREVER".*

**SAINT MICHAEL THE ARCHANGEL**  
**FEBRUARY 6, 2023**

Beloved children of Our King and Lord Jesus Christ:

**RECEIVE THE BLESSING OF THE MOST HOLY TRINITY AND OF  
OUR QUEEN AND MOTHER OF THE END TIMES. MY HEAVENLY  
LEGIONS ARE PROTECTING YOU.**

You must be creatures of good and invoke Divine Assistance at all times, making supplication for the help of your Guardian Angels, who want you to trust in them.

Children of Our King and Lord Jesus Christ, be lovers of the Holy Spirit and implore His Gifts and Virtues at this time: this is necessary for you. (cf. I Cor.12).

Children of Our Queen and Mother:

*Pray tirelessly, without hesitation, without holding grudges in your hearts, without wishing evil on your neighbor and without spiritual jealousy, which makes love and unity impossible.*

Children of Our King and Lord Jesus Christ:

**ACTING QUICKLY, THE ANTICHRIST IS STIRRING UP THE MINDS OF THE RULERS.** The latter ally themselves, giving preference to uniting with the powerful, and among the peoples, humanity is entering into the same violence that is being relayed by all that surrounds humanity.

At this moment the Earth and humanity are in grave danger due to external threats to the Earth and the onslaughts that humanity faces and will face.

**THE ANTICHRIST HAS ESTABLISHED ALLIANCES AND PACTS** with which the human race itself has given him a place of preference over all of humanity, which he keeps at his orders.

This generation must transform itself of its own free will before its time runs out.

**IT IS URGENT FOR THE HUMAN RACE TO RETURN TO OUR KING AND LORD JESUS CHRIST, SEEING THE GRAVITY OF WHAT IT IS EXPERIENCING.**

Facing the constant threat of the use of nuclear weapons, humanity is currently running a grave risk to human beings.

Children of Our King and Lord Jesus Christ:

*Pray to Our Queen and Mother, asking Her intercession, so that she would lead you to meet Her Divine Son.*

*Pray, pray with true repentance for having offended a God who is so good, so Merciful.*

*Pray, pray for Israel: confusion is leading it into chaos and its ground will shake.*

*Pray, pray for Sweden, it will suffer due to the shaking of the earth.*

Beloved children, advance towards holiness.

In these final moments you have two paths:

**GOOD OR EVIL...  
GROWING SPIRITUALLY OR SURRENDERING TO THE THINGS OF  
THE WORLD... (cf. Deut. 30:15-16).**

May the peace of God be in every heart throughout humanity.

I bless you.

St. Michael the Archangel

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN**

**THE MOST HOLY VIRGIN MARY  
FEBRUARY 14, 2023**

Beloved children of My Heart:

**I BLESS YOU, I PROTECT YOU, I ASSIST YOU...**

Children, Earth's four cardinal points are protected by St. Michael the Archangel and His Legions. The Heavenly Armies watch over all humanity, waiting for some human being's call in order to come to guard it and keep it away from the Devil.

**TEMPTATION DWELLS IN THE MIDST OF HUMANITY. THERE ARE MORE WHO FALL INTO TEMPTATION THAN WHO RESIST IT OUT OF LOVE FOR MY DIVINE SON AND ON ACCOUNT OF THEIR PERSONAL SPIRITUAL GROWTH.**

It is a grave matter when a person who is not tempted seeks sin... The state of souls is grave in this very serious time in which you are living...

The disrespect of men for women or of women for men, which has reached its highest expression, is a grave matter...

Few are those who are faithful to My Divine Son, fleeing from temptation so as not to fall prey to sin.

**BELOVED CHILDREN, AT THIS VERY MOMENT YOU FIND YOURSELVES IN THE MIDST OF WHAT I HAVE REVEALED AND IS YET TO BE FULFILLED IN THIS GENERATION.**

The Holy Trinity act with Their Mercy towards humanity, tasking you with praying, working and acting rightly, in order that the intensity of the fulfillment of the Revelations would be lessened.

**GIVE THANKS, CHILDREN, PRAY, MAKE REPARATION AND ACCOMPANY MY DIVINE SON, PRESENT IN THE MOST HOLY SACRAMENT OF THE ALTAR.**

You are well aware that some Prophecies are not subject to the response of humanity: these must be fulfilled so that the greatest number of souls may be saved.

Beloved children, this is the hour of darkness in which the power of some nations over humanity is making itself felt; oppression due to armaments is increasing and My children suffer.

O time of lamentation!

O time of pain!

O time of impiety!

*Children, pray, I am calling you, not others. I do not call the dead who cannot hear - it is you whom I call to pray:*

*Holy, Holy, Holy, Lord God of Hosts, Heaven and Earth are full of Your glory. Glory to the Father, glory to the Son, glory to the Holy Spirit.*

Keep your inner peace; you are children of God - nothing can disturb you unless you allow it. Be firm in the Faith, be humble creatures of peace and fraternity.

Children, powers that seem continents away will be very close...

These are moments of pain and fear, but a child of My Divine Son should not fear, because St. Michael the Archangel, St. Gabriel the Archangel and St. Raphael the Archangel are there to help you at all times.

**BLESSINGS ARE SPREAD OVER THE CHILDREN OF MY DIVINE SON: MAY THEY NOT BE OVERCOME WITH FEAR NOR DOMINATED BY THEIR MINDS.**

Praying with the heart and attending the Eucharistic Celebration are of great spiritual benefit.

*Pray, My children, pray for the United States: it is threatened.*

*Pray, My children, pray for Peru: it will suffer due to the shaking of the earth.*

*Pray, My children, pray for the conversion of the greatest number of human beings, that they might find refuge in God.*

*Pray, children, pray.*

Receive My Maternal Blessing.

I love you, children of My Heart, I love you.

Mother Mary

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN**

## COMMENTARY OF LUZ DE MARIA

Brothers and sisters:

All is written in the Holy Scriptures and in these times God continues to speak to His children...

*"At that time Michael, the great prince, the protector of your people, shall arise. There shall be a time of anguish, such as has never occurred since nations first came into existence. But at that time your people shall be delivered, everyone who is found written in the book."*

**(Dan. 12:1)**

*"And you will hear of wars and rumors of wars; see that you are not alarmed; for this must take place, but the end is not yet. For nation will rise against nation, and kingdom against kingdom, and there will be famines and earthquakes in various places."*

**(Mt. 24:6-7)**

*"The bad decisions of the governments of the world, intentions of war, killings, laws passed against life and the acceptance of the unacceptable within the Church of My Son, have accelerated the hands of the clock."*

**(The Most Holy Virgin Mary, 16.05.2018)**

## THE MOST HOLY VIRGIN MARY

**FEBRUARY 18, 2023**

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

**I KEEP YOU ON MY LAP SO THAT YOU WOULD BE SAFE.**

Take My Hands: I will lead you to My Divine Son.

Take the Love of My Divine Son so that you would witness by working and acting in His Likeness.

Be fraternal: do not be like the Pharisees, who, being great teachers, speak so easily in the name of God while being whitened sepulchers (cf. Mt. 23:27-32).

**THIS TIME OF URGENCY AND CONVERSION IS A SIGN OF THE SPEED WITH WHICH THE MOST SERIOUS EVENTS OF THE FULFILLMENT OF MY PROPHECIES ARE COMING.**

How you will regret having wasted every second of your life without entering into true unity with the Father's House, without delving into the Sacred Scriptures and discovering in every word the Divine Love to which you are called at every moment!

Beloved children, **SPIRITUAL GROWTH MUST BE A PRIORITY:** it is necessary for you to be converted, convinced children, living in faith and fraternity.

This is an urgent time for humanity, prior to the arrival of natural events of great force, not seen before, although they have been announced by this Mother.

This is an urgent time given the constant threats of war between powers.

**PESTILENCE WILL COME AGAIN.** You must keep what you have received by Divine Will for facing diseases.

For the skin, have calendula: it is necessary that you do not forget it at the slightest sign on the skin - use it.

Apply a small amount of the Oil of the Good Samaritan daily.

Various countries will witness signs on high which will shake humanity. Some will seek to reconcile with My Divine Son out of fear, then turn away... In the countries where these signs will be seen, there will be suffering due to nature or directly from war.

Humanity is involved in social, religious and political upheavals, struggling for subsistence. Being immersed in the things of the world, you are rushing towards the precipice and this Mother suffers great pain....

**THE DENSEST AND SUBTLEST OF FOGS HAVE PENETRATED WITHIN THE CHURCH OF MY DIVINE SON AT THE SAME TIME IN ORDER TO CONFUSE THE PEOPLE OF GOD, CAUSING DIVISION UNTIL SCHISM IS REACHED.**

Beloved children of My Heart, convert without waiting: the shortened days will show the severity of My Revelations, in order that you would commit to being more like My Divine Son and less worldly.

Children, you will experience the fiercest scarcity: **PREPARE SPIRITUALLY AND THEN PREPARE MATERIALLY.**

Mercy, repentance, forgiveness, will be the plea of the human race. And in the end, you will be heard: Infinite Mercy will welcome you and then on Earth you will see food germinate again.

**BELOVED CHILDREN, COME TO THE CELEBRATION OF THE FEAST OF THE IMPOSITION OF ASHES, ENTERING THE TIME OF LENT. COME IN A SPECIAL WAY THIS ASH WEDNESDAY.**

*Pray, children, pray for Finland: it will be shaken.*

*Pray, children, pray for Panama: it will shake.*

*Pray, children, pray for Mexico: this land will shake.*

*Pray, children, pray, Heaven sends signals to its children.*

*Pray, children, pray for Chile: it will suffer an earthquake.*

*Pray, children, pray regarding news coming out of the Church: I call you to prayer.*

Beloved children of My Heart:

*Pray with a contrite and humbled heart.*

I do not forsake you: be creatures of goodness.

I bless you, I remain with you.

Mother Mary

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN**

"...use the oil of the Good Samaritan as protection against a case of highly contagious disease where you live; using the tip of a pin on the earlobes is good; if the number of those contaminated increases you should put it on both sides of the neck and on the wrists of both hands." ***The Blessed Virgin Mary, 28.01.2020.***

## COMMENTARY OF LUZ DE MARIA

Brothers and sisters:

Let us meditate this Lent on this penitential psalm so that it may move us to conversion of the heart: Psalm 50 (51)

The following messages, previously revealed by Heaven, will help us to better understand the Words of Our Blessed Mother.

*BELOVED, I WILL GIVE SIGNS IN HEAVEN AND ON EARTH: THIS IS THE TIME. The sun will become dim and My children will remember Me in brief prayers, but afterwards they will turn away again. **Our Lord Jesus Christ, 26.06.2011***

*YOU WILL SEE SIGNS IN THE SKY SO THAT YOU WOULD NOT FORGET THAT I AM PRESENT AND DOMINATE EVERYTHING. **Our Lord Jesus Christ 04.12.2016***

*You are heading towards the time when man will fight against man, forgetting that he is a creature of God, faced with the famine that is looming over mankind and darkness so deep that you will be unable to see each other's hands. Darkness such as that which the human race carries in its soul because of the continuous sins in which you have immersed yourselves as humanity. **St. Michael the Archangel, 19.10.2021***

**PREPARE, CHILDREN, FOR THE FALL OF THE ECONOMY;** *do not maintain false hopes -humanity will experience the worst famine ever seen. International organizations will not react to this and many of you will be lost if you do not convert and allow yourselves to be "fed by Heaven". **St. Michael the Archangel, 15.12.2020***

*Do not squander any longer the opportunity to raise a prayer to Our King and Lord Jesus Christ, so that the Holy Spirit would assist you with your spiritual growth. **St. Michael the Archangel, 01.06.2020***

Amen.

**SAINT MICHAEL THE ARCHANGEL**  
**FEBRUARY 21, 2023**

Beloved children of Our King and Lord Jesus Christ:

**AS PRINCE OF THE HEAVENLY LEGIONS, BY DIVINE WILL I COME TO YOU.**

Invoke your Guardian Angels. For every human being it is indispensable to remain close to their Guardian Angel (cf. Ps. 91:10-16).

You have received so many blessings from the Father's House, poured out by the Holy Spirit! - those which are necessary for this time of the loss of Faith, of darkness, of confusion and of modernization.

The time has come when the Church of Our King and Lord Jesus Christ has cracked deeply in the face of the modernization to which it has been led.

**HOW PRAYER, REPARATION, PENANCE, FASTING, CONFESSION AND RECEIVING OUR KING AND LORD JESUS CHRIST IN THE HOLY EUCHARIST HAVE BEEN ABANDONED!**

How you have forgotten the One Who has loved you most!  
What contempt for the One Who gave Himself for each one of you!

You keep the Cross on the shoulders of Our King and Lord Jesus Christ on the path of bitterness, like the path that humanity is traveling at this moment, heading towards the Purification.

Children of Our King and Lord Jesus Christ:

**THE TIME HAS BEEN SHORTENED AND THE PROPHECIES WILL BE FULFILLED WITHOUT DELAY.**

Humanity has been seized and led to suffer, and the demands on the human race are increasing without your being able to oppose the earthly power that is coming to light and showing itself as it is. You will have to possess the same identification in order to move, otherwise you will be totally discriminated against.

**THE MAN OF PERDITION IS GOING THROUGH SEVERAL COUNTRIES GIVING INSTRUCTIONS. SPIRITUALITY IS AN OBJECT OF DERISION...** You are being led to renounce spirituality.

Be aware that the loss of the life of a person of power in the world will be a tragic reason for sounding the alarm.

Children of Our King and Lord Jesus Christ, war is at its height and the Holy Places of Christianity will be obliterated by the state of war.

Unite in prayer...

Look at your works and actions and feel true sorrow for your offenses against Our King and Lord Jesus Christ...

Be that little Remnant of children of the Most Holy Trinity who watch without the light of supplication and fidelity being extinguished...

Without love for Our King and Lord Jesus Christ, without true Faith, without prayer and participation in the Eucharistic Celebration, without receiving Holy Communion, you will not be able to survive until the moment of the Triumph while being faithful.

**THOSE WHO LOVE OUR QUEEN AND MOTHER ARE  
PROTECTED IN A SPECIAL WAY...**

**THROUGH HER INTERCESSION THEY WILL SUCCEED IN  
REMAINING FAITHFUL.**

My Legions are waiting for a single call on the part of a human being in order to help.

Children of Our King and Lord Jesus Christ:

How difficult it will be for those who dismiss the Prophecies to face what is to come without having prepared!

**IT IS VERY IMPORTANT THAT YOU COME IN ORDER TO HAVE  
ASHES IMPOSED ON YOU. IT IS VERY IMPORTANT...**

*Pray, pray for Mexico, its soil will shake.*

*Pray, pray for Bolivia, it will suffer because of nature.*

*Pray for France, it will suffer socially and through nature.*

*Pray for Spain, it will suffer due to its children and through nature.*

*Pray for Pakistan, its soil will shake.*

*Pray for Japan, it will suffer due to an earthquake of great magnitude.*

*Pray, food will become scarce.*

You are living in times of war, but not everyone is suffering from it. After the public declaration of war, it will spread to all humanity.

**BEGIN THIS LENT AS IF IT WERE YOUR LAST...**

Maintain your Faith and serenity: you are not alone. My Legions are all over the Earth to help you.

**YOU HAVE DIVINE PROTECTION AND THE MATERNITY OF OUR  
QUEEN AND MOTHER OF THE END TIMES.**

**BE ASSURED THAT IN THE END, THE IMMACULATE HEART OF  
MARY WILL TRIUMPH.**

**Pray the Holy Rosary from the heart.**

Receive My Blessing.

In one single heart,

St. Michael the Archangel and My Angelic Legions

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN**

**COMMENTARY OF LUZ DE MARIA**

Brothers and sisters:

The fulfillment of the Prophecies is imminent. Heaven has been warning us for many years...

**OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST  
19.02.2014**

Division in My Church will lead people to total confusion, but you who know Me, My beloved, you know that My Word does not change, you know that My Love is for all time; you recognize Me in My Body and in My Blood and you nourish yourselves with My Body and My Blood. Take shelter under My Mother's mantle and help one another, minister to one another and warn one another.

**OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST**  
**13.08.2015**

You do not stand alone; I keep watching you, protecting you, warning you so that you would grow. My help is manna, light and way for My People.

I do not abandon you: My Mercy accompanies you and will accompany you. My House will bring support, peace and help in order to sustain you, and My Holy Remnant will remain immovable.

My Apostles of the end times will be a blessing for their brothers, but My Apostles of the end times will be the simple and humble of heart, whose path will be protected by the one whom I will send from My House as I have promised since long ago.

**OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST**  
**12.01.2020**

Just as the earth shakes, so My Church shakes, accepting forms of modernism that are not My Will. Looking at Me from afar, they try to cancel Me in My own House: they will assign Me a distant place and will then deny that I AM ALIVE, PRESENT AND PULSATING IN THE EUCHARIST, DENYING MY TRANSUBSTANTIATION; they will deny My Mother even more.

Amen

**SAINT MICHAEL THE ARCHANGEL**  
**FEBRUARY 25, 2023**

Beloved children of Our King and Lord Jesus Christ:

**I COME TO YOU BY DIVINE WILL,  
I COME WITH MY ANGELIC LEGIONS.**

Children of Our King and Lord Jesus Christ, you are loved by your King, you are loved by Our Queen and Mother.

I call you to reflect on your deeds and actions. Consciously living Lent is a blessing for the creature's soul.

Persistent internal conflicts will continue to be the trigger among nations that possess weapons of mass destruction. The nations possessing nuclear weapons are fully aware of the evil that they will cause.

Maintain peace, fraternity with your neighbor and be creatures of prayer who seek to remain fused with Our King and Lord Jesus Christ and to Our Queen and Most Holy Mother (Mt 6:3-4; Lk 3:11).

*Pray, children of Our King and Lord Jesus Christ, pray for France, which will suffer greatly due to the burning of waste materials.*

Children of Our King and Lord Jesus Christ, maintain peace in your hearts during intense moments for humanity - moments when the earth continues to move strongly in one place or another. Water will come to wash away where the burning sun suffocates human beings, yet the sun will produce great fires.

**NOURISH YOURSELVES SPIRITUALLY, GROW IN FAITH, PRAY THE HOLY ROSARY.**

*Pray, children of Our King and Lord Jesus Christ, pray for Ecuador.*

*Pray, children of Our King and Lord Jesus Christ, pray for Argentina, its capital will be forcefully shaken.*

*Pray, children of Our King and Lord Jesus Christ, pray for Peru and Central America, they will be shaken.*

*Pray, children of Our King and Lord Jesus Christ, pray for Mexico, it will be strongly shaken.*

*Pray, children of Our King and Lord Jesus Christ, pray for Asia, it will suffer, it will be shaken and water will come in.*

You do not want to believe; you neglect knowing the Calls of God's Will and you only want me to tell you about infinite Divine Mercy!

Divine Mercy is infinite and only the Most Holy Trinity knows the extent of its fulfilment for a human being, not forgetting Our Queen and Mother of Divine Mercy, intercessor of all humanity.

**CRY OUT FOR MERCY**, but change, children of Our King and Lord Jesus Christ: change in your works and action; be creatures of goodness and prayer so that your faith would not wane.

**CRY OUT** so that you would unite in prayer and so that, in prayer, you would trust that you are not helpless, but are guarded by My Celestial Legions. Our Queen and Mother of the End Times holds you on Her Maternal Lap. You are the apple of God's eye (Dt 32:10).

Children of Our King and Lord Jesus Christ, do not fear: remain united to the Most Holy Trinity and to Our Queen and Mother; do not fear...

In the midst of the plague that is already on Earth, pray from the heart and use the medicines that you have received from Heaven. Then the plague will go away and you will be healthy.

In the midst of famine, My Legions will bring humanity the food that satisfies hunger. Do not fear, God will not abandon you. (Mt 14, 13-21).

My Legions are ready to help you.

The Father's House gives itself to His children; keep in mind that good is stronger, even when you are living in the midst of war. Good is stronger and you will experience true Miracles.

I leave you in Divine Peace. I bless you.

St. Michael the Archangel and My Angelic Legions

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN**

### **COMMENTARY OF LUZ DE MARIA**

Brothers and sisters:

Living these moments, with war in the air and events of nature, let us read:

*"Look at the birds of the air; they neither sow nor reap nor gather into barns, and yet your heavenly Father feeds them. Are you not of more value than they? And can any of you by worrying add a single hour to your span of life? And why do you worry about clothing? Consider the lilies of the field, how they grow; they neither toil nor spin." (Mt 6:26-28)*

**OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST  
20.03.2020**

I CALL YOU TO BE TRUE, TO GIVE YOURSELVES OUT OF LOVE,  
THROUGH MY LOVE, THROUGH THAT LOVE WHICH DISTINGUISHES  
YOU AS MY CHILDREN.

**OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST  
21.03.2016**

I have been scorned, hearing them call Me the God of history, of the past.

DUE TO SUCH DEEP ESTRANGEMENT IN WHICH MAN IS LIVING, FROM ALL THAT REPRESENTS ME, THEY HAVE TAKEN HOLD OF INDIFFERENCE IN ORDER TO GO FURTHER AWAY FROM MY TEACHINGS.

**THE MOST HOLY VIRGIN MARY  
03.03.2010**

Prepare, children, be converted. What My Son and this Mother have announced to you will happen in the twinkling of an eye. "LENT IS A TIME OF EXPIATION", DO NOT FORGET. I am not frightening you: I warn you so that you would remain awake, so that you may overcome temptation.

**OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST  
06.06.2018**

MY BELOVED PEOPLE, THE CUNNING OF EVIL WILL LEAD YOU TO FALTER FROM ONE MOMENT TO THE NEXT: THIS IS A LACK OF FAITH AND TRUST IN ME. Do not forget that Faith, Hope and Charity must prevail within you: good and evil cannot mix.

Amen

**SAINT MICHAEL THE ARCHANGEL**  
**MARCH 3, 2023**

Beloved children of Our King and Lord Jesus Christ:

**AS PRINCE OF THE HEAVENLY LEGIONS  
I HAVE COME TO BRING YOU THE DIVINE WORD.**

My Heavenly Legions stand ready to defend the children of Our King and Lord Jesus Christ.

At this time the call to conversion is direct and necessary for all human beings, who are increasingly disobedient, selfish and depersonalized.

**THE HUMAN RACE IS COPYING ANY IDEOLOGICAL MODEL,  
EMBRACING DIABOLICAL RITUALS, ADHERING TO DEMONIC  
IDEOLOGIES THAT ARE SPREADING THROUGH SOCIETY, BEING A  
PUPPET IN THE HANDS OF EVIL AND ACTING AGAINST OUR  
KING AND LORD JESUS CHRIST AND OUR QUEEN AND MOTHER.**

The universe is moving, great changes are taking place and the human race looks up without crying out for Divine Help... All is frivolity and sin!

**THE DEVIL IS SHOWN IN HUMAN ACTS AND CELEBRATIONS,  
ACCELERATING HUMANITY'S SURRENDER TO HIM.**

How they will suffer for such affronts!  
How weak the human race is and how they are exchanging bread for stones!

Humanity will receive instructions that it will sometimes find disconcerting. These are to be implemented in the various aspects of daily life. Everything is going to change, nothing will be the same; therefore, Our Queen and Mother instructs you to be more spiritual and less worldly, so that discernment would keep you away from the Evil One.

People of God, the spiritual battle is fierce - it is fierce and you cannot and must not yield in any aspect of life. Stand firm in the Faith, without wavering, being of Our King and Lord Jesus Christ and of Our Queen and Mother.

People of Our King and Lord Jesus Christ:

**BE VIGILANT, BE ALERT!** Tectonic faults have been activated due to the Earth's core, which has changed, and the truth has not been told to humanity, exposed to a disastrous earthquake and tsunami.

Children of Our King and Lord Jesus Christ, the changes within the Church continue: changes that confuse the People of God, leading some to desert the Church due to the loss of faith; sectarians belonging to the Devil are taking advantage of this, leading them to other waters that confuse them and which are not those of Our King and Lord Jesus Christ.

Children of Our King and Lord Jesus Christ:

Visit the Blessed Sacrament, adore and make reparation for all humanity. Pray the Holy Rosary with your heart. Call upon your Guardian Angels, request My Assistance and that of My Heavenly Legions.

The human race continues its life of pleasure, sin and dishonesty; events will therefore take you by surprise and you will be unable to prepare yourselves in advance due to such an abundance of sin.

Children of Our King and Lord Jesus Christ, the weapons possessed by the Bear are unknown to all countries and will take humanity by surprise...

*Pray, children of Our King and Lord Jesus Christ, pray for Italy: it will suffer, communism will scourge it.*

*Pray, children of Our King and Lord Jesus Christ, pray, signs of the great famine are appearing in various countries.*

*Pray, children of Our King and Lord Jesus Christ, pray, the Ring of Fire is shaking, several countries will enter into great Tribulation.*

*Pray, children of Our King and Lord Jesus Christ, pray, prepare for the great Warning.*

*Pray, children of Our King and Lord Jesus Christ, pray, live this Lent in spirit and in truth.*

Beloved of Our King and Lord Jesus Christ:

**THIS GENERATION WILL SUFFER DUE THE APPEARANCE OF THE ANTICHRIST AND NOT ONLY SUFFER, BUT ACTIVELY PARTICIPATE IN IT...**

**AT THE SAME TIME, HOWEVER, IT WILL ACTIVELY PARTICIPATE  
IN THE ARRIVAL OF THE ANGEL OF PEACE, SENT BY THE MOST  
HOLY TRINITY AND ACCOMPANIED BY OUR QUEEN AND MOTHER  
TO GIVE ENCOURAGEMENT TO THE CHILDREN OF GOD AND SO  
THAT THEY WOULD NOT FALTER IN FAITH.**

Whatever happens, Our King and Lord Jesus Christ is with His children...  
Whatever happens, Our Queen and Mother is with Her children...  
Whatever happens, My Legions protect you...  
Whatever happens, the Saints and Blessed ones assist you...

Be not afraid, for Our Queen and Mother is with the children of Her Divine Son. Be not afraid if your faith is as great as a mustard seed. (cf. Mt. 17:14-20)

**YOU ARE NOT FORSAKEN: THE FATHER'S HOUSE ASSISTS YOU.  
YOU ARE FORTIFIED BY THE HOLY SPIRIT.**

I light your way and defend you with My Sword.

St. Michael the Archangel

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

### **COMMENTARY OF LUZ DE MARIA**

Brothers and sisters:

We continue on our path this Lent, heeding the insistent calls of Heaven and guided by Sacred Scripture:

*"When Christ who is your life is revealed, then you also will be revealed with him in glory.*

**5** Put to death, therefore, whatever in you is earthly: sexual immorality, impurity, passion, evil desire, and greed (which is idolatry). **6** On account of these the wrath of God is coming on those who are disobedient. **7** These are the ways you also once followed, when you were living that life. **8** But now you must get rid of all such things: anger, wrath, malice, slander, and abusive language from your mouth. **9** Do not lie to one another, seeing that you have stripped off

the old self with its practices **10** and have clothed yourselves with the new self, which is being renewed in knowledge *according to the image of its creator.*"(Col. 3:4-10)

**OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST**  
**30.12.2017**

My people, I have led you through this "Lectio Divina" in order to make explicit to you that which you have refused to accept: My Word. I reveal Myself to My People in spite of their continuous disobedience to My Word in order to motivate them to conversion. My Mother calls them constantly because She does not want more souls to be lost.

**THE MOST HOLY VIRGIN MARY**  
**20.08.2018**

Today I present the ANGEL OF PEACE to humanity – a new creature, a creature instructed by the Most Holy Trinity, a creature who, like John the Baptist, will cry out even in the desert of this generation so that you would return to the path of salvation and continue on it.

**OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST**  
**10.01.2016**

I have told you so much about the Antichrist!... and yet my People continue to wait for him to appear before humanity in self-proclamation. Do not be mistaken, My children, discern: evil will take advantage of the time of trial, of pain, of sickness, of loneliness, of pride, of disobedience, of denial, of enmity, of conceit, of heaviness and of doubt, in order to take hold of you and fill you with his lovelessness, his envy, his anger, in order to pull you towards him, and he will offer you the comfort you need at that time so that you would walk with him against those who are your brothers and sisters.

**THE MOST HOLY VIRGIN MARY**  
**20.09.2018**

In the spiritual battle between good and evil, some of My children are not constant in acting and working within the good: they become lukewarm due to their lack of devotion. Others throw themselves into the hands of the Devil, who grafts depravity, lack of faith and debauchery into them.

**SAINT MICHAEL THE ARCHANGEL  
30.01.2022**

Ah, People of God, you will witness the power of the elements that are stirred up by the changes that the Earth is undergoing from within its core. Changes exerted by the influence of the sun, the moon and asteroids which, from where they are, already have an influence on changes to the Earth's Magnetic Field, contributing to the shaking of the Earth's tectonic faults.

**THE MOST HOLY VIRGIN MARY  
20.08.2018**

Every prayer that you address to the Most Holy Trinity is a treasure: I take it in My Hands, I place it in My Heart and raise it before the Throne of the Father, the Son and the Holy Spirit.

Amen.

**THE MOST HOLY VIRGIN MARY  
MARCH 6, 2023**

Beloved children of My Heart:

**I KEEP YOU PROTECTED FROM THE SNARES...**

Little children, evil has focused on the children of My Divine Son and as Mother I call you to adore My Son and to be fraternal, so that in unity and love, evil may find an impenetrable barrier.

Without becoming discouraged, continue walking towards My Divine Son. At all times, go forward with strength and firmness in the Faith. Only in Faith will you overcome all that is happening and will happen.

Children, it is necessary for you to become aware that you must remain united to the Holy Spirit, asking Him for His Gifts, Graces and Virtues.

**YOU ARE LIVING IN THE TIME OF THE HOLY SPIRIT, AND YOU  
MUST ASK HIM, WITH FAITH AND CERTAINTY, TO BLESS YOU  
CONSTANTLY WITH HIS LOVE, SO THAT YOU WOULD HAVE  
FRATERNAL LOVE FOR YOUR BROTHERS AND SISTERS.**

I invite you to invoke the Holy Spirit in the face of trials, regarding the needs of each person, faced with the lack of health of body and soul, lukewarm faith or the total lack of faith, arrogance and the lack of humility, faced with the lack of charity towards neighbor, envy and the lack of fraternity: pray to the Holy Spirit.

*Come Holy Spirit, You who are the Giver of gifts, fill me firstly with Your Love, then give me what I require to be a better child of God and then, if I am worthy of a Grace from Your Divinity, fill me with Yourself. Amen.*

Beloved children:

**THE HOLY SPIRIT WILL POUR OUT UPON HIS FAITHFUL ONES THAT WHICH IS NECESSARY SPIRITUALLY AND PHYSICALLY IN ORDER TO FACE WHAT THEY WILL EXPERIENCE; IN ADDITION, EVERY HUMAN BEING MUST BE FULLY PREPARED IN ORDER TO BE CLOTHED WITH ALL HIS GIFTS.** (Jn. 14:26).

Beloved children, all humanity will face the onslaughts of nature in one way or another. Offenses against My Divine Son are so serious that the human race will face the collapse of its Tower of Babel, which at this moment is technology.

**THE GREAT GLOBAL BLACKOUT IS COMING AND YET YOU, MY CHILDREN, CONTINUE NOT TO BELIEVE.** You have been instructed to put down on paper what you have received and you have not yet done so.

The Father's House has forewarned you of a new disease that will spread, and yet you do not believe it. To face this new disease you have calendula, fumitory and the Oil of the Good Samaritan.

Beloved children of My Divine Son, war will pounce upon humanity in the blink of an eye and you will not know how to act.

Communism has gathered together in order to be present all over the Earth and to succeed in attacking various targets one after the other.

I grieve over so much pain suffered by humanity, which is being deformed by so many people, even by those who should train you and lead you to work and act correctly within God's Law!

*Pray, children, pray, sudden strong storms will be increasingly surprising for My children.*

*Pray, children, pray the human race is living out its own religion as it pleases, and My Divine Son is pained by this.*

*Pray, children, pray food will become scarce and then My children will suffer.*

*Pray, children, pray for Chile and Indonesia.*

Darkness looms: nonetheless, faith illuminates the path and the hearts of the children of My Divine Son, leading you to experience Miracles in which you will feel Divine Love, Divine Mercy, the protection of St. Michael the Archangel with His Legions and My Motherly Protection for each one of you.

**CALL UPON ME: I STAND BEFORE EACH ONE OF YOU.**

I love you and hold you within My Heart.

Convert, children, convert!

Mother Mary

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN**

**COMMENTARY OF LUZ DE MARIA**

Brothers and sisters:

We live the various events occurring around the world with amazement every day.

We are called to pray and to love the Holy Spirit at this time when the Holy Spirit's presence is more strongly felt by man and should be lived out more closely by the human race.

I wish to share with you some past Messages that forewarned us of what every human being is experiencing at the moment.

**THE MOST HOLY VIRGIN MARY**  
**10.02.2016**

I ESPECIALLY CALL YOU TO PRAY AND FAST, TO GIVE ALMS AND TO BE FRATERNAL. In calling you to fraternity, I call you so that each one of you, becoming aware of the place that you occupy in the world, in every country, in society, in every People, would be a voice that rises in order to BE A LIGHT FOR PEACE in the midst of the convulsive situation that humanity is experiencing, with war only moments away.

**SAINT MICHAEL THE ARCHANGEL**  
**05.09.2019**

YOU NEED TO ENTRUST YOURSELVES TO DIVINE LOVE WITHOUT HOLDING BACK, IN THIS GREAT PHASE THROUGH WHICH HUMANITY IS PASSING: "THE ERA OF THE THIRD FIAT, THE ERA OF THE HOLY SPIRIT". (Jn 16:13)

In this Era, the Devil is wandering from one extreme to another in search of the smallest opportunity to reign through division, which is the cause of the downfall of all of man's good intentions.

**OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST**  
**22.08.2022**

The war continues to progress - the war which you do not see, the war that has set off the time of the great blackout, the war that will soon lead to the fall of the world economy.

**THE MOST HOLY VIRGIN MARY**  
**15.10.2011**

Together with water, the earth will shake, purifying man: in this you will see a Great Sign of PURIFICATION. The times will be shortened; humanity scorns the calls of a nature that is mutilated and in agony.

**OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST**  
**04.2009**

I THEREFORE CALL YOU TODAY TO RECOGNIZE My Love, My self-giving, My sacrifice in My Cross, but also My infinite mercy for each one of you. You are My precious jewels of highest value. For each of you who hear and read this Word of Mine:

*"FOR YOU, DEAR CHILD,  
FOR YOU I GAVE MYSELF ON THE CROSS,  
AND I WAIT FOR YOU IN THE SACRAMENT OF RECONCILIATION  
TO FORGIVE YOU AND TO WELCOME YOU,  
IN ORDER THAT YOU MAY BE REUNITED WITH ME  
AND IN ORDER TO LOVE YOU WITH ALL MY DIVINE LOVE."*

**THE MOST HOLY VIRGIN MARY**  
**MARCH 11, 2023**

Beloved children of My Heart:

**I CALL YOU TO ADORE MY DIVINE SON IN THE NAME OF ALL  
HUMANITY** (cf. Phil. 2:10-11).

**I URGE YOU TO LIVE THIS LENT IN A CONSTANT EFFORT TO BE  
BETTER SPIRITUALLY.**

It is shameful that you wait for Lent to plan how to spend Holy Week by finding facilities and going on vacation to the beach, continuing in lust and excessive sin!

It is shameful that you obstinately continue being worse all the time, devoting yourselves to vanity and to the selfishness that leads you to look down on your brothers and sisters!

What pride inundates these children of this Mother, even through the pores of their skin, not admitting a mistake when they make one, as well as those who do not know how to ask for forgiveness or admire the virtues of their brothers and sisters with complete transparency!

Such works and behavior fill Me with sadness, given the constant threat in which these children of My Divine Son and of this Mother find themselves.

**BE PRUDENT: IT IS NECESSARY FOR PAST HABITS TO REMAIN IN  
THE PAST AND THAT, AS WORTHY CHILDREN OF THIS MOTHER,  
YOU SHOULD BE "INTERNALLY RENEWED WITH A GENEROUS  
SPIRIT"** (Ps. 50/51, 12).

As humanity:

You do not see the force that evil has acquired within society...

You do not want to see the outrages against My Divine Son at this most delicate of moments for all of you...

My children,

**THE SEASON OF LENT CALLS YOU TO LOOK AT YOUR PERSONAL WORKS AND BEHAVIOR - NOT THOSE OF OTHERS, BUT YOUR OWN, AND TO MAINTAIN THE FIRM INTENTION OF DISCARDING THE BAD, SINFUL HABITS OF THE PAST.**

The elements of Nature are stirred up all over the planet, because of which humanity will be limited in moving from one place to another, the winds will be sudden, not giving any indication of great suffering for the human race.

Beloved children:

**THE CHURCH OF MY DIVINE SON HAS BEEN REDUCED, AS CONFUSION HAS ENTERED INTO HER...** My children find themselves in need of counsel, guidance, sensitivity, knowledge and reflection.

Children, disease progresses and the war may seem to have stopped for a very short time, but it will return with greater force.

Fun is being made of the medicines that you have received from the Father's House... Losing their sanity, people will wander through the streets in search of help when diseases appear and they have no means of fighting them.

*Pray, beloved children, pray unexpected news will come out of Vatican City. Those who know My Revelations will call their brothers and sisters to reflect.*

*Pray, beloved children, pray, My children's intelligence should be used in order to advance towards good and not to regress towards evil.*

*Pray, beloved children, pray, the decline of the economy will begin and Latin America will suffer due to a dollar in decline.*

*Pray, beloved children, pray, the moon will be eclipsed, the sun will be eclipsed... Look at the signs, My children!*

As a generation you have strayed so far from My Divine Son that the human race is easily falling prey to all that comes before its gaze.

Beloved children, scarcity is beginning on Earth; the economy will be shaken to the core and My children will fall into despair and even take their own lives when they feel that their economy is vanishing.

Pay attention, children! Pay attention to the offers of new economic measures, paper will become metal.

Beloved of My Heart, humanity will enter into greater conflicts of all kinds.

**IN THE MIDST OF TORMENT, MY MOTHERLY LOVE REACHES EACH ONE OF YOU IN ORDER TO CONSOLE YOU.** As a Mother, I assure you that I will not abandon you: I will encourage you by allowing you to perceive My Heavenly Aroma, as a consolation so that you would be certain that I am helping you.

**IN THE MOST DIFFICULT PART OF THE GREAT PURIFICATION, MY DIVINE SON WILL CLOTHE WITH HIS LOVE HIS FAITHFUL WHO ACCOMPANY HIM IN THE BLESSED SACRAMENT OF THE ALTAR.**

**THE HOLY SPIRIT, COMFORTER OF HUMAN BEINGS, WILL ENLIGHTEN YOU IN A SPECIAL WAY AT THE TIME OF THE GREAT TRIBULATION**  
(Jn. 14:26).

Children, you will go on being stubborn and foolish, because you will neither hear nor see nor understand what you have lost by refusing the Graces of the Comforter of souls: the Holy Spirit.

Children of My Divine Son:

Continue tirelessly in the midst of daily trials and struggles...  
Continue tirelessly in the midst of joys that are not for every day...  
Continue tirelessly to give thanks to God the Father for the Gift of life and make reparation for those who put an end to so many innocent lives, martyred at the hands of their oppressors.

Come children, let us go to My Divine Son!  
Increase your faith: may you walk towards My Divine Son.  
Use your spiritual senses and be conformed to the likeness of the work and actions of My Divine Son.

**AS QUEEN AND MOTHER OF THE END TIMES, I CALL YOU TO  
PRAY FOR THE CONVERSION OF THE GREATEST POSSIBLE  
NUMBER OF SOULS AND TO BE FRATERNAL.**

I bless you.

Mother Mary

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN**

### **COMMENTARY OF LUZ DE MARIA**

Brothers and sisters,

God's Mercy goes from place to place leaving a trail that every human being appropriates personally.

It is necessary to live accomplishing the works and actions to which we are called as creatures of God.

We see how our Blessed Mother gives us a spiritual picture of the behavior of the human race in its daily life and how that same human race, which should go through life sowing love, is empty, without love in its heart, and it will destroy itself, going as far as world war.

Being stirred up, nature will assault humanity, doing great damage before the culmination of the great purification.

Here I share with you some Messages that allow us to see that God continues to speak to His children out of love for human beings:

**OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST  
24.02.2016**

My beloved People, as we celebrate Lent, in which My children are invited in a special way to conversion, evil redoubles its attack, and you must remain prepared so that it does not defeat you in as special a Lent as the one you are living.

**THE MOST HOLY VIRGIN MARY  
07.11.2009**

I had already told you in advance about these events of today, which will increase as the days go by, just as I told you about an event that will cause astonishment and will affect the Church that I love so much!

This is one more reason for you to be strengthened in the faith, to nourish yourselves with the Eucharist, to walk in unity and not to falter.

**OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST  
24.02.2016**

Pray, My children, pray, My Church is given over to those who do not love Her, whom do not respect Her, and I suffer because of it.

**THE MOST HOLY VIRGIN MARY  
13.03.2016**

I look with pain at the Earth, and desolation makes that same Earth more arid, because of the very aridity of hearts which say that they belong to the Church, but scorn My Son by welcoming the Devil. They erect great sculptures and worship them, attracting all the evil that should be cast out and hastening the coming of the Antichrist and the great persecution of the faithful Church.

**THE MOST HOLY VIRGIN MARY  
12.07.2022**

Only those who remain in My Son will retain their sanity regarding what they have taken as a personal god: money. Having clung to the god of the world, they will feel lost without economic support.

**IN THE FACE OF THE COLLAPSE OF THE ECONOMY THEY WILL TURN TO  
WHAT IS OFFERED TO THEM AND WILL FALL INTO THE HANDS OF THE  
ANTICHRIST.**

*"They who have my commandments and keep them are those who love me; and those who love me will be loved by my Father, and I will love them and reveal myself to them."*

(Jn. 14:21).

Amen.

**SAINT MICHAEL THE ARCHANGEL**  
**MARCH 17, 2023**

Beloved children of Our King and Lord Jesus Christ:

**THE CHILDREN OF GOD WALK WITH THE IMPENETRABLE SHIELD OF FAITH** (Eph. 6:16-20), **ASSURED THAT IT IS FORMED BY LOVE AND DIVINE MERCY.**

A great number of human beings continue not to believe in Our King and Lord Jesus Christ, and this is the great failure of this generation.

On the threshold of the Warning, human beings are celebrating together with the Devil....

What can await them other than repentance and conversion in order to save their souls?

**THE WARNING IS NOT FAR AWAY...**  
**YOU ARE RAMBLING ABOUT DATES, YET IT IS NOT FAR AWAY.**

Among the plans of the Devil is destabilizing the faithful of Our King and Lord Jesus Christ so that they would turn away from Christ Himself.

So many children of Our King and Lord Jesus Christ are occupying prime positions within activities alluding to the Devil, not knowing that they will become his slaves and will be severely treated as slaves of the Antichrist.

Children of Our King and Lord Jesus Christ:

**YOU ARE LIVING THROUGH AGONIZING MOMENTS, AND WHAT WILL HAPPEN AFTER THE AGONY?** Beforehand, however, the bear will rise from its den and lead humanity to suffer, making a great noise in Europe and America. The bear, which seemed to be prudent, will bring out its arsenal and cause a surprise.

The situation for humanity seems to remain calm, but this is because you do not look at what is happening to your brothers and sisters at other latitudes.

My angels are moving over the earth (Ex.23:20; Ps. 91:11) in order to dampen down minds that are inflamed with the desire to repeat the story of Nero with weapons of great power.

This generation will see a comet pass very close to the Earth, so close that it will cause it to move.

*Pray, children of Our King and Lord Jesus Christ, pray for France: it will burn due to its own people and those from other nations who have come to cause confrontation.*

*Pray, children of Our King and Lord Jesus Christ, the economy is faltering and humanity will suffer because of very high prices. America will suffer severely.*

*Pray, children of Our King and Lord Jesus Christ, pray concerning the new disease with high fever, which will severely affect the respiratory tract, and human skin will become dark and flaky. I call you to use the Oil of St. Michael the Archangel on the skin, the medicinal plant fumitory and the Oil of the Good Samaritan.*

*Pray, children of Our King and Lord Jesus Christ, pray so as to make reparation, to cry out for mercy and to be humble and true children of Our King and Lord Jesus Christ.*

**I CALL YOU NOT TO WAIT UNTIL THE LAST MOMENT TO CONVERT.** Repentance is necessary. You must elevate your spiritual state so that the state of your soul would be more akin to the Creator.

As the Father's children, you are defended by Divine Love itself. My Legions will not turn away from you, we will always be defending you.

**I CALL YOU TO PLACE ON THE ANKLES OF CHILDREN A BLUE RIBBON WITH AN ICHTHUS, SIGN OF CHRISTIANS.** Look for a medal and put it with the ribbon. The age for children to wear this medal is from one year up to 10 years old, although faith is infinite and if some older children wish to wear the ichthus they can. **THIS WILL KEEP THEM PROTECTED AGAINST EVIL SPIRITS.**

You are blessed: go ahead without fear. Faith is indispensable.

I bless you.

St. Michael the Archangel

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN**

*With the Ichthus (= fish in Greek), the Christians wanted to signify the initials of the full title of Jesus of Nazareth in veiled form: Jesus Christ, Son of God, Savior.*

## **COMMENTARY OF LUZ DE MARIA**

Brothers and sisters:

Walking along the narrow way is not easy, but we do know that we are not abandoned, because Divine Help is with us.

St. Michael the Archangel sets before us a very serious panorama of events into which we are entering as humanity. We are facing a world economic crisis, and this will lead to the increased cost of everything that is of prime necessity for us, and the shortages will increase. The climate has devastated lands intended for planting in various countries around the world.

The Prophecies are being fulfilled and we need to know them in order to realize that Heaven is speaking and should be listened to.

### **OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST 11.02.2013**

Man relies on the economy for his security, and you forget that I am the one who provides... The economy will fall into a deep hole, and the man of little faith will be shaken to the point of being perturbed and more.

### **THE MOST HOLY VIRGIN MARY 05.04.2016**

Poor children who fall to their knees before money! Prior to its irretrievable fall throughout the world, it will be like a game of dominoes, in which money will collapse without your being able to stop it. My children, you will watch in amazement as too many of your brothers will fall sick for lack of economic power, and the Devil, taking advantage of the moment, will offer them comfort in exchange for their souls. That will be when the evil legions will seize the bodies of those of My children who will sell themselves for money, being persecutors of those who were once their brothers and sisters. *PRAY IN FAITH, BEFORE THIS PROPHECY IS FULFILLED.*

**OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST  
30.04.2015**

A comet will appear that will convulse the whole of humanity. You should stay in your homes. Have Blessed Water ready; may there be a Bible in every home, and in your homes, dedicate a place in the house for putting a small altar with the Image of My Blessed Mother and a Crucifix, and consecrate the home to My Holy Will so that I would protect you at the necessary time.

**SAINT MICHAEL THE ARCHANGEL  
30.04.2019**

IT IS NECESSARY FOR THE PEOPLE OF OUR KING AND LORD JESUS CHRIST TO UNDERSTAND THAT THIS IS A DECISIVE MOMENT, which is why evil is using all the ruses it possesses from among its vile weapons in order to muddy the minds of God's children. It induces those whom it finds lukewarm in the faith to fall into nefarious acts, and in this way it chains them more easily, so that they would be its slaves.

**OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST  
14.04.2016**

My beloved People, you will suffer due to the irreversible scarcity of natural resources: you will suffer all over the Earth because the whole economy will stop, due to the plan that has long since been conceived by groups preceding the Antichrist.

Amen.

**OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST  
MARCH 22, 2023**

Beloved children:

**MY BLESSING AND MY INFINITE MERCY  
REMAIN WITH EACH OF MY CHILDREN.**

As a loving Father I continue to alert you so that you would prepare before it is too late.

Beloved children:

In the midst of many of My children's lack of Faith, many are turning away due to their evil inclinations, especially those of the flesh, with which the Devil is undermining the minds of My children.

**AT THIS MOMENT WHEN MY HOLY SPIRIT IS PRESENT IN A SPECIAL WAY WITHIN YOU IN ORDER THAT YOU WOULD SAVE YOUR SOULS, I CALL YOU TO LOOK INSIDE YOURSELVES AND TO RESUME THE PATH TOWARDS ME.**

There are so many who, being confused, do not want to be part of My Mystical Body. Be clear that "I am the Shepherd" (Jn 10:11-16) of souls and that I have called My favored sons, My Priests, to be shepherds of souls in My Likeness - with love, but at the same time with righteousness, not consenting to sin.

Humanity is fractured in all aspects. Man's current motto is: "being more popular and not complying with God's Commandments".

Humanity, lost in its technological progress, using science for good and at the same time to cause evil to one another, has lost its equanimity and has fallen into total madness, surrendering its work and actions to Satan.

The Antichrist is walking on Earth and going from one country to another in those nations that have set themselves the same ideals, projects, ambitions, guidelines and norms, which will lead to their obligatory fulfillment.

**MY CHILDREN ARE MOVING INCREASINGLY QUICKLY TOWARDS SUFFERING AT THE HANDS OF THE ANTICHRIST, WHO DOMINATES AND ALREADY DIRECTS THE GREAT CORPORATIONS OF THE WORLD.**

The Antichrist is going across Europe, preparing the fall of that same Europe in war. The Bear has great power to bring humanity to a state of total alarm, starting with Europe itself.

My children are acting based on the supposed security that they have with regard to material things. That great security which is the economy is heading straight for the great fall. The world economy will fall, children: do not allow yourselves to be deceived if they assure you of economic growth... Do not believe it!

Children, prepare yourselves with what each of you can. You need to have the resources to acquire what you need. **TO THOSE WHO CANNOT ACQUIRE WHAT IS NECESSARY, I MYSELF WILL SEND THE MANNA OF MY HOUSE, BUT MY CHILDREN WILL NOT PERISH (Jn 6:30-35).**

Children, earthly power will impose metal coins and discard the paper with which at this moment you acquire what is necessary to survive. This will not be adopted in all countries, but it will be in most of them.

**I CALL UPON HUMANITY TO CONTINUE PRAYING, (Mt. 26, 41) IN A STATE OF FRATERNAL UNION, AND WORKING AND ACTING IN THIS WAY IS VERY IMPORTANT FOR MY CHILDREN AT THE MOMENT.**

The struggle for souls remains constant; the spiritual battle is very fierce, therefore work and act in the good. Those who are selfish, arrogant, domineering and proud will suffer when they realize that they are more ignorant than those who are humble and simple.

Large-scale war is being influenced by the power of the Devil. The Bear will act suddenly, causing horror. The Eagle will fly high with its secret weapon in its claws; it will not need many airplanes to be deployed: one will be enough and horror will make its brothers flee, being considered by the Eagle as its opponents.

**MY CHILDREN, MY HEART ACHES AT SO MUCH SUFFERING TOWARDS WHICH YOU ARE HEADING. SO MANY WILL JOIN THIS MAD WAR AND WILL GRIEVE OVER HAVING ALLOWED IT!**

*Pray My children, pray that earthly power would not drag your brothers and sisters along with it.*

*Pray My children, great commotion due to strong earthquakes of great intensity is coming.*

*Pray My children, pray that you would not despair when hunger comes; pray instead that My Angels would provide you with the food that will satisfy you.*

My children, My Mother has called you to possess blessed grapes: they will be necessary to satisfy your hunger.

My House has revealed to you plants with which you will rid yourselves of illnesses; take this seriously and be grateful. Be forewarned of the

sickness that is already appearing and which, as it develops, will affect the skin.

**MY CHILDREN, CREATURES OF GOOD, PRAY AND REMAIN SILENT  
SO THAT YOU MIGHT CALM YOUR MINDS AND THUS BE A  
BLESSING TO YOUR BROTHERS AND SISTERS, PUTTING INTO  
PRACTICE WHAT YOU PREACH.**

In the midst of the evil that advances in so many hearts, good is light and light will never be overshadowed by darkness, never.

In the midst of the desert that burns, I, your Lord and your God, will bring the crystalline water that not only quenches thirst, but also heals hardened hearts. (cf. John 4:13-14).

In the midst of your persecutors I, your Lord and your God, will deliver you from them.

**WEAPONS CANNOT STAND AGAINST MY HEAVENLY LEGIONS, TO  
WHOM I HAVE ENTRUSTED THE PROTECTION OF MY CHILDREN.**

Everything necessary is possible if you are creatures of good testimony and followers of My Teachings, uniting everything to Faith. "As the body without the spirit is dead, so Faith that does not produce works is dead". (James 2:26)

I bless you, My children, I love you with Eternal Love.

Your Jesus

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN**

### **COMMENTARY OF LUZ DE MARIA**

Brothers and sisters:

Our Lord Jesus Christ protects us as a true Father and loves us so much that He takes care of us in every detail so that we would not perish.

We are privileged to be continually warned about everything that is happening and will happen. Here man's free will will be a major

protagonist, either saying: "yes, I believe!" or saying: "I don't believe!" and waiting for everything to happen, when it may be too late.

Be on alert, brothers and sisters! Spiritual alert so as not to fall, with warnings regarding what we can provide for ourselves with faith. Food will not end if we have prepared ourselves conscientiously and if we believe in what the Divine Word has promised us:

**GOD THE FATHER  
02.12.2009**

As the Father of all mankind, I bless you and yet, just as I asked you today, "where are you, My People?", so today I also tell you that I bless you for listening to My Calls. However, children, these are pressing times and I require total and unconditional devotion, a total and unconditional obedience.

**OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST  
24.10.2021**

I do not wish to frighten you, but to warn you. Spiritual preparation comes first and then preparing yourselves with food, within the means of what each person possesses. I will multiply what My children have, as long as what they acquire is really what their possibilities allow.

**OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST  
18.02.2015**

This battle is spiritual but it will be followed by war. World War III will be the greatest scourge ever seen, and if I did not intervene in the war that is approaching, the whole of humanity would disappear, but I will rescue My Holy People and will shelter them in My Heart together with My Mother, in order to banish the enemy, who is already appearing in the midst of humanity without humanity having detected him.

**THE MOST HOLY VIRGIN MARY  
13.05.2013**

Those of My children who remain under My Protection, holding to faith in the promise of Salvation made by me to those who live faithfully, will be those who, in the midst of the power descending from on high, will accompany My Son in His Second Coming. They will be the Holy Remnant, who, gathered under the great Shepherd, with jubilation, amid acclamations, will see the final triumph of the true Church.  
Amen.

**SAINT MICHAEL THE ARCHANGEL**  
**MARCH 27, 2023**

Beloved children of Our King and Lord Jesus Christ, I am addressing you by Divine Mercy.

**I COME TO WARN YOU SO THAT YOU WOULD PREPARE YOURSELVES SPIRITUALLY AND MATERIALLY WITH WHAT IS NECESSARY.**

Our King and Lord Jesus Christ is Merciful towards all of humanity, He wants to save all; to all He gives the Blessing of Salvation. All human beings who wish to save their souls can enter into this infinite Divine Mercy.

Children of Our King and Lord Jesus Christ:

**I COME TO RAISE MY VOICE SO THAT EVERY CREATURE IN EVERY PLACE AND LOCATION MIGHT BE PREPARED TO CONVERT.**

Time is growing short and the possible scenarios in which you are immersed are so many that the weight of events will lead the Divine Arm to descend.

Our Queen and Mother warns you:

**THE DIVINE ARM IS FALLING AND HUMANITY IS FACING THE UNIMAGINABLE...**

Do you want to know how to prepare yourselves for all that is coming to humanity?

Be true children of Our King and Lord Jesus Christ and love His Mother, the Blessed Virgin Mary.

Be doers of the Divine Word present in Sacred Scripture. This means being knowers and practitioners of the Divine Word (James 1:22-25).

Love the Commandments and keep them.

Know and comply with the Sacraments.

Practice the Beatitudes.

Constantly ask for the assistance of the Holy Spirit.

Put into practice the Corporal and Spiritual Works of Mercy. Love your neighbor and be humble. Be lights on the way.

Live the Faith in its splendor and live each day in interior prayer, fulfilling the Will of Our Father.

**SHOW FORESIGHT:** keep foods in your homes that have a long date of expiration. Keep honey, food that is easy to cook, cleaning products, alcohol, medicines, water and everything that you already know about. You should learn to store salted meat, as your ancestors did.

Children of our King and Lord Jesus Christ:

**PLAGUE IS ON THE EARTH AND EVENTS ARE AT THE GATES FOR HUMANITY.**

The earth trembles with force and will tremble sequentially in several countries. War is coming: hitherto unknown weapons of great lethality will make themselves known.

Children of our King and Lord Jesus Christ, there will be a red moon and it will foreshadow what will happen after that red moon (Acts 2:19-20, Rev 6:12).

**YOU WILL HEAR ABOUT A CLOUD THAT WILL SPREAD RAPIDLY, CARRIED BY THE WIND. WITHOUT KNOWING ITS ORIGIN, THE CHILDREN OF OUR KING AND LORD JESUS CHRIST WILL WANT TO SEE WHAT IS HAPPENING. DO NOT GO OUT, BUT TAKE SHELTER IN A CLOSED PLACE WITHOUT WINDOWS. IN THIS WAY YOU WILL BE PROTECTED AND MY LEGIONS WILL GUARD YOU.**

*Pray, children of Our King and Lord Jesus Christ, pray for Japan:  
it will be shaken by an earthquake.*

*Pray, children of Our King and Lord Jesus Christ, pray for Mexico: it will  
suffer due to the magnitude of an earthquake.*

*Pray, children of Our King and Lord Jesus Christ, pray for America:  
it will be strongly shaken.*

*Pray, children of our King and Lord Jesus Christ: betrayal will be exposed before the eyes of humanity.*

Children of Our King and Lord Jesus Christ:

**AT THIS TIME, THE WORK OF THE HEAVENLY LEGIONS, OF YOUR GUARDIAN ANGELS, GOES BEYOND WHAT YOU CAN IMAGINE.** We find ourselves in a spiritual struggle (Eph. 6:12), continually defending you against temptations. We will defend you more against the Antichrist and his evil legions.

We continually praise and glorify and worship God, waiting for the moment when we will exclaim:

*"To Him who sits on the throne and to the Lamb be praise and honor and glory and power forever and ever" (Rev. 5:13).*

Beloved children of our King and Lord Jesus Christ:

**THIS IS A TIME FOR PREPARATION: PRAY TO THE HOLY SPIRIT AND ASK HIM TO ENLIGHTEN YOU AS TO WHAT YOU HAVE NOT YET DONE IN ORDER TO MAKE REPARATION.**

Each one of you should prepare yourselves like an altar covered with good deeds and good intentions for the celebration of Holy Week. You must keep praying, not only with your mind or with your mouth, but in the depths of each one of you, in an indissoluble spiritual union with the Most Holy Trinity and Our Queen and Mother of the End Times.

My Blessing is upon each one of you, not forgetting that Divine Mercy is infinite and only awaits a word from you in order to embrace you and hold you tightly with Eternal Love.

St. Michael the Archangel

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN**

**COMMENTARY OF LUZ DE MARIA**

Brothers and sisters:

In this message, St. Michael the Archangel tells us what some may have been wondering about. Let us follow his indications and obediently prepare ourselves spiritually and materially.

**THE MOST HOLY VIRGIN MARY**  
**29.11.2020**

Keep in mind that THIS IS NOT THE END OF THE WORLD, BUT OF THIS GENERATION; THAT IS WHY YOU ARE FACING SO MUCH CHAOS created by disobedience to My Revelations: those that have already been fulfilled, those that are being fulfilled and those that are about to be fulfilled. The Devil knows about this, and knowing this, he has unleashed his fury against My children in order to lead them to damnation.

**OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST**  
**18.01.2022**

I call you again, children, to prepare yourselves spiritually and with what My children are able to store. Look to the animals who foresee the weather and store food for when they cannot go out to find sustenance. My People must be cautious when My House warns them. Those who cannot store food will be helped by Me. Do not fear, do not fear, do not be anxious.

THE TIME IS NOW! PAY ATTENTION TO THE SIGNS AND SIGNALS.... DO NOT BE SPIRITUALLY BLIND!

**OUR SORROWFUL MOTHER**  
**HOLY WEEK**  
**APRIL 2009**

Today I come to all humanity as the Sorrowful Mother, to call you in this Holy Week to live it with intensity, since it represents the culmination of Divine Love.

Today I come to call you to be that different note, that light that is lit in the midst of a humanity that enjoys a week of pleasure and rest. As true Christians, you must be that light of self-giving, of love, of holiness that makes the Trinitarian Gaze turn to humanity. Prayer is extremely powerful and even more so that of those who love, plead and offer up with a humble heart.

**THE MOST HOLY VIRGIN MARY**  
**PALM SUNDAY**  
**APRIL 2, 2023**

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart, at the beginning of Holy Week I invite you.

**TO REMAIN UNITED STEP BY STEP WITH MY DIVINE SON, BEING HIS FAITHFUL DISCIPLES, LIVING IN THE GREATEST DEGREE OF FUSION WITH MY DIVINE SON IN THE SPIRIT, AS IF THIS HOLY WEEK WERE THE LAST PEACEFUL ONE.**

Be one with My Divine Son, fill your hearts with love and be light for your brothers and sisters at all times. This Holy Week is of great spiritual benefit.

You will experience moments of Grace...

You will experience moments of spiritual fulfillment if you want to.

**REPENT!** Now is the right time, not later: do not wait...

In the midst of what you are experiencing, you enjoy the Great Blessing of the infinite compassion of Divine Mercy; be nourished by It, be living reflections of that infinite Divine Mercy filled with good towards all humanity.

**INDIVIDUALLY, EACH OF YOU SHOULD ENTER WITHIN YOURSELVES, AND YOU SHOULD CALL OUT TO BE SEALED BY DIVINE MERCY (Jn. 6:27; Eph. 1:13-14; II Cor. 1:21-22), SO THAT AT THE PEAK OF THE EVENTS YOU WOULD REMAIN FAITHFUL TO THE MOST HOLY TRINITY AND ALLOW THIS MOTHER TO GUIDE YOU.**

Now is the precise moment for you to stop on the path of continuous sin, of indifference towards My Divine Son and of rebellion towards everything that reminds you that God exists.

The spirituality of My children is so poor that during the day they live in a constant materialism that satisfies them, and they do not need anything else, continually distancing themselves from the fount of My Son's Divine Mercy. When the fount overflows, the thirsty take advantage and drink from that fount, and Miracles begin:

The disobedient become more obedient...  
The fool becomes more reasonable...  
The proud become more humble...  
The arrogant become modest....  
Those who do not believe are transformed and believe....

**THESE ARE THE STRATEGIES KNOWN TO THOSE WHO LIVE IN THE FIELD OF PRACTICAL WORK ON THEIR OWN HUMAN EGO.**

Beloved children, My Divine Son is entering into the time of pain - the true pain of the one who, being innocent, gives himself for the sins of humanity.

Pay attention, beloved children:

You must not be careless; you are in danger from those who seek out and take wrong paths (Prov. 4:20-27).

You are in danger of being captive to your own errors. The children of My Divine Son are entering into testing (James 1:12-15), which will demonstrate personal Faith as opposed to negligence regarding themselves and adherence to the son of lies.

Nature continues to scourge the peoples with its force and causes them to suffer. The earth will be forcefully shaken and the waters of the sea will tremble, this being serious for coastal regions. In this purification humanity will receive the result of its deeds.

**DO NOT FEAR: THE FATHER'S HOUSE IS PROTECTING YOU.** I keep you within my maternal Heart.

Mother Mary

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN**

**COMMENTARY OF LUZ DE MARIA**

Brothers and sisters:

Our Blessed Mother asked me to remind us of the following Messages given by Heaven in previous years:

**OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST  
APRIL 2009**

Be united in one heart of prayer during this Holy Week.  
Make reparation for those who do not want to approach Me: they offend Me.  
Make reparation for those who do not wish to approach Me: they reject Me.

Make reparation for the forgetfulness of some of your brothers and sisters during this Holy Week and do not forget that if Heaven exists, there also exists the suffering forged by man, and to deny it would be to permit man's total debauchery, because many people say: "we are all saved", and yes, you are saved, I saved you on My Cross, I suffered for the sins of all of you, but those who do not repent, who do not recognize their sin, will not have access to My House and not because of Me, but because man punishes himself by his own free will.

**SAINT MICHAEL THE ARCHANGEL  
PALM SUNDAY, APRIL 14, 2019**

Holy Week has no meaning for a great majority of God's children. It is something that has been forgotten, an opportunity to go on holiday and come into direct contact with sin, an opportunity for entertainment.

If the human race would stay sane, it would find in this Commemoration the opportunity to join in with each of the moments in which Our King and Lord Jesus Christ unveiled Divine Love for His children. That Love which man will regret having forgotten at the moment when he enters into communion with his conscience and has the reality of his sins set before him.

DISREGARD FOR THE VALUE OF THE PASSION, DEATH AND  
RESURRECTION OF OUR LORD AND KING JESUS CHRIST CONTINUES  
TO PULL MAN TOWARDS SPIRITUAL DESTRUCTION - THE DEVIL'S  
OBJECTIVE.

Amen.

**THE MOST HOLY VIRGIN MARY**  
**MONDAY OF HOLY WEEK**  
**APRIL 3, 2023**

Beloved children of My Heart:

**I BLESS YOU AND KEEP YOU COVERED WITH MY MATERNAL  
MANTLE SO THAT YOU WOULD NOT FALL PREY TO EVIL.**

There have been so many calls inviting you to conversion, which have become requirements for my children at this time: requirements with which the children of My Divine Son must comply in order to call themselves children of My Son.

**UNDERSTAND THE VALUE OF FAITH** (cf. James 2:17-22; I Tim. 6:8). Keeping faith in God leads you to forgive from deep within you without the need to think about it. The children of God forgive because faith assures them that God takes care of everything (cf. Eph. 4:32; Mk. 11:25).

Keep in mind the curse of the fig tree (cf. Mt 21:18-22), my children. It resembles so many who claim to live the faith, to believe and who express themselves eloquently, whereas they are empty. They live casting judgments against their fellow men and think that they know everything, until they fall on their own due to empty words that do not bear fruits of Eternal Life.

**BELOVED CHILDREN, KEEP IN MIND THAT YOU DO NOT KNOW EVERYTHING.** God the Father has given each human being their gift or virtue, and in the fraternity of the children of God, everybody respects their brother or sister. I have to tell you that no creature of God knows everything, and whoever says that they do is not telling the truth.

**MY DIVINE SON EXPELLED THE MERCHANTS FROM THE TEMPLE IN JERUSALEM** (cf. Jn. 2:13-17). At this time there are so many merchants who distort the Word of My Divine Son with their human ego and continue distorting the Divine Word with the purpose of increasing the number of the Devil's merchants within the Temple of my Divine Son. They transgress divine love for the sake of agreements with the Antichrist, who promises them so much that, being deluded, they give him what he requests until they become his slaves.

*Pray, My children, pray.*

I bless you,

Mother Mary

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN**

### **COMMENTARY OF LUZ DE MARIA**

Brothers and sisters:

Let us unite in prayer:

My Lord and my God,  
the art of knowing on ourself is very difficult,  
and it is my stubbornness that again and again  
leads me to try to look at others  
and to avoid myself.

How easy it is to know my neighbor wrongly,  
but how difficult it is for me, my Lord,  
to see myself, to look within me with  
transparent and clean eyes  
and say the truth about myself!

You call me continually to free myself from sin,  
from the dominion of my selfishness,  
from pride, from free will.  
You ask this of me because we are never so free  
as when we become the Lord's slaves.

I want to feel the strength of Your Love,  
because I still continue to turn away;  
everyday and worldly things bind me;  
the slavery of my humanity  
leads me at all times to be imprudent, disorderly,  
elevating me to states of great happiness,  
but just as easily, leading me to sadness.

How can I free myself from my attachments?  
How can I leave this life of death?  
How can I cancel this all-too-human pride?

You tell me well, my Lord,  
that victory is achieved by daily struggle,  
continuous effort, with dedication  
and hope fixed on You.

Soul of Christ, sanctify me.  
Body of Christ, save me.  
Blood of Christ, inebriate me.  
Water from the side of Christ, wash me.  
Passion of Christ, comfort me.  
O Good Jesus, hear me.  
Within Your Wounds, hide me.  
Do not allow me to turn away from You.  
From the evil enemy, defend me.  
In the hour of death, call me  
and bid me come to You, so  
that with Your saints I might praise You  
for ever and ever.

Amen.

**THE MOST HOLY VIRGIN MARY**  
**TUESDAY OF HOLY WEEK**  
**APRIL 4, 2023**

Beloved children of My Heart:

I bless you with My Motherhood received at the foot of the Cross.  
I bless you with My Love, I bless you with My Fiat.

A special moment of this Holy Week - in different scenes, Judas and Peter  
are challenged by My Divine Son...

*Pray, My children, pray for your innocent brothers and sisters, for those  
children who are victims of those who offer sacrifices to the Devil.*

*Pray children, pray concerning the actions of Judas; the bleeding heart  
of My Son already knows of the negotiations regarding his freedom and  
his life.*

My Son speaks to Peter and says to him: *"I tell you the truth, the cock  
will not crow before you have denied Me three times". (Mt. 26,34)*

*Pray, My children, pray for those who give themselves to the Devil and worship him, gravely offending My Divine Son.*

How many are constantly crowning Him with thorns!

My beloved ones, as the calendar progresses, My children face the forces of nature, which are lashing the Earth hard.

*Pray for the United States, it is suffering because of nature.*

*Pray for Mexico, children: it will suffer greatly.*

*Pray, children, pray for Central and South America.*

*Pray for Japan and Indonesia.*

*Pray for Italy and Germany, nature will act.*

My Divine Son asked forgiveness for those who crucified Him (Lk. 23:34). Forgiveness blesses, and you should forgive without waiting to be asked for forgiveness.

**AS THE MOTHER OF DIVINE LOVE, AT THIS MOMENT I FORGIVE YOU THE OFFENSES DONE TO ME AT SOME POINT IN YOUR LIVES, CONSCIOUSLY AND UNCONSCIOUSLY.**

I forgive you; repent with a firm heart.  
I bless you: you are My beloved children.

Mother Mary

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN**

### **COMMENTARY OF LUZ DE MARIA**

I invite you to pray, united as brothers and sisters:

Holy, Holy, Holy, heart of my sweet Jesus,  
today you stand before him whom You loved,  
before the one You taught,

before the one whom You took by Your Hand,  
and today he will betray You.  
Holy, Holy, Holy, my sweet Jesus,  
You never betray the betrayer: You love him, You love him.  
You do not look upon the human pretensions of a creature,  
but in him You see all those who, over time,  
will betray Your Church and crucify You again and again.  
Holy, Holy, Holy, Lord of forgiveness,  
You repair sacrilege, but not only that of Judas,  
You repair the sacrileges of this time  
in which many, out of love for worldly interests,  
betray You and commit sacrilege against You.  
Holy, Holy, Holy, Lord of Love,  
with tenderness You look upon all those who fall again and again;  
from Your Glorious Cross You tenderly lift them up  
without looking at the number of falls; You only see Your creature  
and are overcome with love, and you say:

*"Take My Hand, here I am, you are not alone, I am with you."*

Soul of Christ, sanctify me.  
Body of Christ, save me.  
Blood of Christ, inebriate me.  
Water from the side of Christ, wash me.  
Passion of Christ, comfort me.  
O Good Jesus, hear me.  
Within Your Wounds, hide me.  
Do not allow me to turn away from You.  
From the evil enemy, defend me.  
At the hour of death, call me  
and bid me come to You,  
so that with Your saints I may praise You  
for ever and ever.

Amen.

**THE MOST HOLY VIRGIN MARY**  
**HOLY WEDNESDAY**  
**APRIL 5, 2023**

Beloved children of My Heart:

I love you and bear you within My Womb.

**MY DIVINE SON REMAINS IN BETHANY, PRAYING AND WATCHING (cf. Jn 12:1-8)**; so too each of My children should always remain in prayer and be vigilant so as not to become mired in the things of the world, because human beings are tempted and weak if they do not pray and strengthen their Faith.

To remain in prayer:

means at the same time inviting My Divine Son to work and act with you...

means becoming "nothing" so that the Most Holy Trinity may be everything within you...

means living Divine Love and being nourished by it, allowing that Divine Love to be what works and acts within you.

Beloved children, keep in mind that the Devil is always lurking (I Pet. 5:8-11), and if My children fall into his nets, the Devil enters and when he finds an open door, he knows that human beings have weaknesses, and with his evil intelligence, he knocks again and again where he knows My children are weakest.

My children, the one for whom it was hardest to live with the other disciples of My Son was Judas, who, having a strong personality, found it difficult to understand such great love in My Son.

My Divine Son had infinite patience with Judas, He excused him in front of the other apostles, although Judas used to reproach My Divine Son for wanting to know nothing of the kingdoms of the Earth.

What courage there is in a humble creature!

What wisdom a humble creature possesses!

This is why I call you to humility, children: only humility keeps My children in equanimity. Pride is not a good companion, but causes displeasure with your brothers and sisters until it breaks the bonds of fraternity. (cf. Prov. 6:16-19).

On this day of mourning, this Holy Wednesday of sadness, of infinite pain, Judas met with the Rabbis of the Sanhedrin and agreed to hand over My Divine Son with a kiss for 30 coins. (cf. Mt. 26:14-16).

Beloved children:

How many people go about the earth sowing discord, repeating what they hear without knowing whether what they hear is certain!

How many break with a brother or sister with a word said in envy - that envy that the Devil succeeded in implanting in Judas and which he continues to replicate within human beings, especially those who are envious of My true instruments.

At this time in which humanity's suffering is being defined, the passion of humanity is beginning. Although some of My children scoff at the announcements of the Father's House, as Mother, I will nonetheless keep insisting until the last moment.

**YOU FIND YOURSELVES IN TIMES OF SUFFERING:** you will see the red moon, a prelude to the blood that will be shed in humanity's conflicts, to persecutions, famine, social uprisings and the progress of war.

All this fills you with fear and anguish, and as human beings, the unknown makes you afraid, not considering that the faithfulness of My children to My Divine Son does not remain without fruit and that you are protected and will be protected by that Faith which does not falter.

**CONSECRATE YOUR HOMES TO THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF MY  
DIVINE SON IN THESE HOLY DAYS WITH PRAYER THAT IS BORN  
FROM EACH PERSON'S HEART.**

Beloved children, I bless you, I love you.

Mother Mary

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN**

### **COMMENTARY OF LUZ DE MARIA**

Brothers and sisters, let us pray together:

Lord, give me of Your Love in order that  
I may walk without ceasing;  
help me to do good without wavering,  
even when all are against me and make me suffer.

Give me courage to remain firm in the Faith  
and faithfulness to never deny You, even when  
I am rejected and others make fun of me.

Lord, give me strength to continue being faithful to You,  
and may I not be afraid to suffer for You;  
may I understand that there is no glory without a cross  
nor cross without a true son.

Soul of Christ, sanctify me.  
Body of Christ, save me.  
Blood of Christ, inebriate me.  
Water from the side of Christ, wash me.  
Passion of Christ, comfort me.  
O Good Jesus, hear me.

Within Yours Wounds, hide me.  
Do not allow me to turn away from You.  
From the evil enemy, defend me.

At the hour of death, call me  
and bid me come to You,  
so that with Your saints I may praise You  
for ever and ever.

**THE MOST HOLY VIRGIN MARY  
HOLY THURSDAY  
APRIL 6, 2023**

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

**DIVINE LOVE SHOWS ITS OBEDIENCE...**

This is the day of the great lesson about love for one's neighbor: an experiential love, a love born in actions towards others, a love that does not hold back in giving itself to those in need, a love that My children embody within themselves in order to work and act in the likeness of My Son.

Who will refuse love for the needy, the love that helps, that goes out to meet, that alleviates pain, that gives itself for one's brother and helps him

to carry his daily cross, the love that says "yes" when it is within its reach and shares words of help, of closeness, of fraternity?

**WITH HIS "YES" TO THE FATHER, MY DIVINE SON GAVE HIMSELF FOR THE SINS OF HUMANITY AND BORE THEM.**

It is a great Mystery of Love that is commemorated this Holy Thursday; without regard for whom, how or when, love is the greatest reality in the midst of the crosses of each one of My children.

In the washing of feet, My Divine Son shows you what it is to become small in order that your loved ones would then be living testimonies of Divine Love.

Beloved children:

**MY DIVINE SON GIVES YOU THE TESTIMONY OF HIS LOVE, A LOVE OF RENUNCIATION.**

Human beings must renounce what they want, their preferences. Whoever renounces their tastes and human desires enters into the fullness of love: the more you give yourself to your brothers and sisters, the greater you are.

The love that My Divine Son teaches is the love of sharing and of helping one's brother to carry his cross when it is too heavy, is it loving one's neighbor at all times and even more so when they are suffering.

Love means freedom for one's neighbor to choose and to say when to stop, when they wish for help or the love that is offered to them. **THEREFORE, PRAY, MY CHILDREN! THE MOMENT WILL COME WHEN THE HEART OF STONE WILL BREAK AND LOVE.**

Beloved children of My Heart:

My Divine Son gives Himself to His beloved apostles, thereby giving birth to the institution of the Holy Priesthood, as a remembrance of His atonement, not only for the apostles, but so that in this present time each one of His children may participate in this memorable Holy Supper.

*Breaking the bread, He blessed it and gave it to His apostles and said to them: "Take, eat, this is My Body". Then He took the cup with the wine, blessed it and gave it to His apostles saying to them: "This is in*

*remembrance of My Blood which is poured out for the remission of your sins". (cf. Mt. 26:26-28)*

Beloved children:

**THIS HOLY SUPPER IS CELEBRATED WITH VERY GREAT SOLEMNITY FOR THE SACRAMENT OF THE EUCHARIST, BUT AT THE SAME TIME WITH FEELINGS OF SADNESS FOR THE IMPRISONMENT OF MY DIVINE SON.**

What does a mother say to her son before leaving?  
*We look into each other's eyes and speak to each other without words. Fused together in the Father's Will, our hearts embrace and, more than at any other time, become one. We embrace and live events in the space of a moment that will last until the end of time. With that embrace, souls will be encouraged in their moments of suffering, of joy, of hope, of charity and of faith.*

Nothing remains without fruit: My Blessing to My Divine Son should be repeated by mothers to their children, and My Blessing carries at the same time the blessing of Joseph, His putative Father.

My Divine Son departs, but I am not alone: I go with Him mystically, I share His Self-giving so that later He may give Me to humanity, thereby becoming the Mother of Humanity.

Beloved children, fulfill the Fourth Commandment; parents, love your children.

Keep in mind the Law of Love: love one another as I have loved you (Jn.13:34-38).

I carry you in My Maternal Heart.

Mother Mary

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN**

**COMMENTARY OF LUZ DE MARIA**

Brothers and sisters:

United in infinite love, let us pray with our hearts:

Courageous Mother,  
humble as a little flower of the field,  
you hide within You  
the Father's favorite rose,  
upon whom He has looked  
to accomplish His Will out of love.

Today I accompany you at every moment;  
You appear to be far from Your Son,  
but you are closer  
than any creature can imagine,  
since you live fused to Him in a single heart.

Coredemptrix, Sorrowful Mother,  
Your suffering makes me faint.  
You looked upon me, surrendering the one to whom You gave birth.

How can I not love You!  
How can I not thank You!  
How can I not praise You if You have given Your Most Holy Son so that I  
might be free!

I know well that there is no son without a mother;  
Blessed Heart, Virgin Most Pure, the Father's Chosen,  
I want to be at Your side,  
not so that You may clasp me to Your bosom,  
but to clasp You to mine,  
which, though unworthy of You,  
acknowledges You as Queen.

Today I wish to be the one for whom You wait  
to keep You company,  
the one who approaches your Son in repentance  
and acknowledges Him as Lord and Master of his life.

As You love Him, help me to love Him,  
that I may not be the torturer  
who scourges Your beloved Son.

Give me Your Love in order to love Him,  
give me Your hands to wipe His Divine Face,

give me, Mother, Your eyes to see as He sees,  
give me Your faith to deny Him no more.

Mystical Rose, Help of Christians,  
You are the essence of love,  
who today in front of me says:  
"Look, this is My Son: I give Him up for you -  
this is how I love you, this is how I love you,  
with My Son's own love; this is how we love you."

Let us pray:

I am not moved, my God, to love You  
by the heaven You have promised me,  
nor is it the hell that I so dread  
that moves me to stop offending You because of it.  
You move me, Lord! It moves me to see You  
nailed to a cross and mocked,  
I am moved by the sight of your wounded body,  
I am moved by the affronts against You and by your death.  
Ultimately, it is your love that moves me,  
and in such a way,  
that even if there were no heaven, I would love You,  
and even if there were no hell, I would fear You.  
You do not have to give me anything for me to love you,  
For even if I did not hope for what I hope for,  
I would love you just as I love you.

*(Sonnet to Christ Crucified, Anonymous Spanish, formerly attributed to  
St Teresa of Avila)*

**THE MOST HOLY VIRGIN MARY**  
**GOOD FRIDAY**  
**APRIL 7, 2023**

Dearly beloved children of My Heart:

**MY SON CARRIES A WOODEN CROSS; IT IS HEAVIER BECAUSE IT  
CONTAINS THE SINS OF ALL HUMANITY...  
OH, GOOD FRIDAY WHEN MY DIVINE SON SUFFERED THE  
INDESCRIBABLE!**

His Divine Body suffered torture and in every act of torture He forgave - not only those who were scourging or beating Him or spitting upon His Divine Face, but He prayed for those who were humiliating Him.

He prayed for those who on Palm Sunday cheered Him and insulted Him on the way to Calvary, who called Him "Beelzebub" and shouted aloud: "Crucify Him!" In their works and actions, human beings share this behavior on the part of those who make someone feel good through words of flattery, but who, when later that brother annoys them for some reason, are worse than those who on Palm Sunday went from cheering Him to asking for My Divine Son's death on the Cross.

This, beloved children, is a great and grave sin, because when envy or jealousy take hold of a human being, it is difficult for them to stop until they feel that they have poured out their whole malaise - changed into poison - upon their brother.

**AS MY SON WAS CRUCIFIED, SO THAT CRUCIFIXION IS  
CONSTANTLY REPEATED IN HUMAN BEINGS WHO SUFFER ALL  
KINDS OF PAIN.**

Everything is based on the love that My Divine Son pours out upon you. The Law is Divine Love and My children must strive for that love to be the basis on which to build their works and actions.

**ON A TREE MY SON SUFFERED UNTO DEATH,  
ALTHOUGH DEATH DID NOT DEFEAT HIM, BUT HE DEFEATED  
DEATH.**

Beloved children, it is necessary that you remember the words of My Divine Son on the Cross:

***"Father, forgive them, for they know not what they do" (Lk. 23:34).*** This is today's humanity: it is for each one of you that My Divine Son exclaimed *"Father, forgive them"*. Not valuing the gift of life, not taking responsibility for your actions - this is how you live, worshiping evil and despising the good, this is how you live with your betrayals, how you live without learning from your falls; you live this way and more. For you, children, My Divine Son exclaimed: *"... because they know not what they do."*

***"Woman, behold your son" ... (Jn. 19:26-27)***

How many mothers are not mothers by their own decision?  
How many children reject their mothers in their old age?

How many mothers are mistreated by their children, and how many sons show pity for their mothers?

How many spiritual mothers do I see loving a spiritual child of theirs until death?

Such pure love - that love that gives its life for a child, in this way and to infinity, is the love of My Son for each one of you.

**"I assure you that today you will be with Me in paradise." (Lk. 23:43)** The great sign of Divine Mercy:

Whoever repents at the last instant, whoever recognizes Him as King of Heaven and Earth, gains Heaven. A great lesson, children! However, you do not know if you will all have the great opportunity at the final moment to be like the one you know as the penitent thief. Do not wait, My children: at this moment the Father's Arm has fallen and the cup is almost empty. Repent, convert and cry out for mercy!

**"My God, My God, why have you forsaken Me?" (Mt. 27:46)** Humanity is far from My Divine Son, from this Mother and from Heaven's Assistance for you. In trials, they turn to My Divine Son, whom they did not know before, and yet after knowing Him, they return to their old life. This is the time for you to say: *"Not my will, Father, but yours be done"* (Lk. 22:42).

**"I thirst"(Jn. 19:28)** My Divine Son thirsts for souls, souls that My Divine Son wishes to recover, especially in this generation: souls with Marian strength, prayerful strength, the strength of faith with which My children will return the Earth to its Creator. Give My Divine Son pure souls to drink, souls what want to serve fraternally: believing souls, holy souls.

**"It is finished" (Jn. 19:30)** My Son fulfilled His Father's Will in everything until His death on the Cross. He rose again on the third day and is seated at the right hand of the Father.

**"Father, into Your Hands I commend My Spirit." (Lk. 23:46)** My Divine Son surrenders Himself to the Father and breathes out His Spirit....

This is the obedience that is so indispensable for the children of My Divine Son.

This is the obedience that you do not know how to maintain because you do not know how to love correctly.

This is the obedience that you keep locked away because it is not convenient for you to submit to the Divine Will, and this because the human ego continues to take precedence over the Will of God in the human creature.

I call you to fast, if your health allows it.  
I invite you to participate in the Liturgy of Adoration of the Holy Cross.  
Pray the Creed and participate in the Way of the Cross.

**ACCOMPANY MY DIVINE SON; ACCOMPANY HIM, ADORE HIM  
FOR THOSE WHO DO NOT ADORE HIM.**

Beloved children of My Heart, I bless you.

Mother Mary

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN**

**COMMENTARY OF LUZ DE MARIA**

Brothers, I invite you to pray:

May your Five Wounds be engraved on my heart so that I may not offend you,  
may Your Crown of Thorns seal my thoughts,  
may the Nails of Thy Hands stop the evil that mine may want to cause,  
may the Nails of Thy Feet hold back mine, in order for my whole being to be subject to You, so that I may find no contentment, should I wish to flee from Your side.

Soul of Christ, sanctify me.  
Body of Christ, save me.  
Blood of Christ, inebriate me.  
Water from the side of Christ, wash me.  
Passion of Christ, comfort me.  
O Good Jesus, hear me.  
Within Your Wounds, hide me.  
Do not allow me to turn away from You.  
From the evil enemy, defend me.  
At the hour of death, call me  
and bid me come to You,  
so that with Your saints I may praise You  
for ever and ever.

Amen.

**THE MOST HOLY VIRGIN MARY**  
**HOLY SATURDAY**  
**APRIL 8, 2023**

Beloved children:

We have reached this day when My Maternal Heart recalled the prophecies of the Elder Simeon (cf. Lk. 2:33-35).

My Son, My little and great King lies in the tomb and descends to hell, afterwards rising again - a great trial that I received with love, with faith, with My "Fiat Mihi". My complete faith in the Father's Will and in My own Son who filled Me with hope, sustains Me on this Holy Saturday.

Above My sorrow as Mother is My Surrender to the eternal Plan of Salvation accomplished by My Son, and I follow in His footsteps.

Beloved children, I call you to faith, hope, charity and love towards the Father's House so that you may be intimately united and fuller of the Holy Spirit.

Beloved children:

As a Mother I felt a pain that pierced My Heart over and over again. On several occasions I retraced the places where My Divine Son walked with the Cross on His shoulders, I relived the falls, how they pushed and offended Him. I remembered the Cyrenean and implored God the Father for every blessing for him.

For Me it was a day of pain, silence and mourning. Words only come out of My mouth in order to pray; I weep in mourning and pain, for faith and pain unite as an offering to God the Father in reparation for the injustices that will be committed by later generations.

Beloved children, may it not be too late when for some reason you refuse to ask for forgiveness, to give thanks and to show that you feel well because of some kind gesture of a brother or sister. Every deed and act must be seen, felt and lived as if it were the last of your lives.

Beloved children, not wasting even a second of your lives before offering yourselves peace with My Divine Son, go to the Sacrament of Confession.

Above all, be humble and keep in mind that My Divine Son rose to save you.

In the face of great and serious events to come, you will be amazed at what has happened and grateful to My Divine Son for keeping you alive and united.

Great earthquakes will occur and war will become more visible, so you must prepare yourselves. Do not lament over not having prepared.

*Pray My children, pray about serious natural threats to North America, which will be shaken hard.*

Beloved children:

**I MUST SHARE WITH YOU MY INFINITE JOY AND HAPPINESS AT SEEING MY DIVINE SON RESURRECTED: MY SOUL EXULTS, MY JOY IS INDESCRIBABLE: MY SON IS ALIVE!** (cf. Lk. 24, 5-6; Job. 19, 25)

All has been accomplished and I am filled with joy to the point of almost uttering another canticle on account of the love of us both as we look at each other.

Look at one another and give each person the value that they have by virtue of the human dignity of being children of God.

The churches are lit and joy returns to the hearts of His children.

My beloved, I bless you and protect you, do not fear. I love you.

Mother Mary

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN**

### **COMMENTARY OF LUZ DE MARIA**

Brothers and sisters, let us pray in the unity of God's children:

From now on I beseech you, Mother,  
not to separate yourself from me;

be my help and strength,  
so that I may remain faithful to Your Divine Son.  
You are the blessed Tabernacle  
where love bore fruit;  
do not close the door,  
for I stand before You  
in order to recognize in You  
the Hand of the Creator.  
Blessed are you who believed:  
show me the way.  
You are Our Lady, the Ark of the New Covenant,  
the rainbow that announces true life.  
I only ask You, my beloved Mother, Help of Christians,  
to keep me by Your Hand,  
lest I go astray;  
Come quickly to seek me: without You I am empty.  
My Lord,  
Be the light that illumines my path,  
the star that shows me the way.  
Let me not take the wrong route.  
Be the sentinel keeping the light of the lighthouse  
where my soul rests in peace and joy.  
May I not be overcome by fears or afflictions;  
may I always look to Your Cross  
so that I would not forget the Sacrifice of Love  
that You have offered for me.

Amen.

Let us pray the Our Father...

**THE MOST HOLY VIRGIN MARY**  
**EASTER SUNDAY**  
**APRIL 9, 2023**

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

**YOU REMAIN WITHIN MY HEART.**

Every human being has been freed from the death brought about by sin and raised up so as to have the opportunity of gaining Eternal Life by their free will.

This is the day of the perennial light when God's children, certain that faith is not in vain, strive to live and work in the Divine Will, aspiring to Eternal Life.

As Mother, I want you to enjoy Eternal Life, which is why, every day during this Holy Week, I gave you the weapons to be better children of the Most Holy Trinity and to live together with your brothers and sisters, because without love you are nothing. (I Cor. 13, 1-3)

As children of My Divine Son, you see the Divine Light shining, and at this moment you should welcome the opportunity to be better than you all are.

**GRACES ARE Poured OUT AT THIS TIME WHICH EACH OF YOU MUST LIVE TO THE FULLEST, COMMEMORATING THE FORTY DAYS THAT MY DIVINE SON SPENT WITH HIS DISCIPLES AND IN OTHER ASSIGNMENTS FROM THE FATHER, BEFORE ASCENDING TO HEAVEN.**

Oh blissful days of love, joy and Divine Instruction to His Disciples!

Oh infinite joy that God knew how to give to this Mother and to His beloved Disciples so that they would go from being His Disciples to being His beloved Apostles, with such faith that they would be willing to give their lives for their Jesus!

Oh eternal joy that My children can experience in their hearts, with such faith that they believe without seeing!

Oh Divine Proofs with which the Resurrection of My Divine Son brings hope to His children; love that must permeate every human being in order for them to give themselves to their neighbor; the great Law of Love for God above all things and towards one's brother and sister, in whom My Son is to be found.

My children do not have a good understanding of loving their neighbor, because they have not become spiritual, they have not entered into fusion with My Divine Son in order to ask Him to give them a tender heart. A heart of flesh that will then allow them to put themselves in the place of their brother and thereby be able -to begin to dispose themselves to help their neighbor without expecting anything; to give themselves to their neighbors in order to make their path easier; to say "I can" when it comes to their neighbor; to put aside personal interests in order sometimes to be their brother's "Simon of Cyrene",

and at the same time to be people who are willing, dedicated, supportive, and who always take the first step before their brother asks them to do so.

Children, everyone has a scale regarding what they believe to be love for their brothers and sisters, but that scale always leans towards you, whereas with Divine Love it is the opposite.

As regards the measure of love, you must also know when to give yourselves to your brother, knowing when self-giving comes from My Son and when it is a whim or a human desire. How do you discern it? If you are creatures of prayer, the Holy Spirit will be ready in order for you to be able to discern.

Adore My Divine Son and prepare for Divine Mercy.

I bless you, I love you.

Mother Mary

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN**

### **COMMENTARY OF LUZ DE MARIA**

Brothers and sisters:

Alleluia, alleluia!  
His Own have already seen Him risen.  
Let us praise the Lord: He is in us.  
Let us sing a new song;  
to Him glory is given for the good of all.  
Let all creation praise Him! He is Power,  
He is seated at the right hand of the Father.  
He will come to quench my thirst.  
My soul claims Him: He is its Savior.  
My lips confess Him from my heart:  
I cannot deny love and hope.  
At all times I pray to You, Lord.  
In the night my being fears being separated from You:  
let my sleep be Your rest

and may it not keep me from my beloved's Face.  
My soul is thirsting for You, my Savior.  
In Your shadow I shall live: I shall fear no more.  
You are within me: there is no longer anyone to separate us.  
See in this soul a temple for You,  
let my every step be an offering to You.

Amen.

**OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST**  
**APRIL 12, 2023**

Beloved children:

**WITH MY LOVE I COME TO GIVE YOU MY MERCY AT THIS TIME.**

You have lived the Commemoration of My Passion, Death and Resurrection and you have set out on the path of My Mercy.

**I AM INFINITE MERCY**, although this does not give you the right to think that My Love is not simultaneously Justice, otherwise I would be an unjust judge (cf. Ps. 11, 7).

Hearing only about My Infinite Mercy fills the heart with joy, but it is time for you to be clear that good exists and evil exists (Gen. 2, 9; Dt. 30, 15-20) and it is because of this that I am the Just Judge. If I were to only speak to you of My Mercy, I would not love you with Eternal Love.

**IT IS UP TO EACH ONE OF YOU TO CHANGE, TO BE TRANSFORMED, TO REPENT AND TO CRY OUT FOR MY MERCY.**

I do not differentiate in pouring out My Mercy for all humanity. All My children have before them My Forgiveness and My Mercy. They must therefore be willing to change their works and behavior, their way of looking at their neighbor and their treatment of their brothers and sisters.

I listen immediately to souls who are ready to acknowledge their sins and errors stemming from the human ego and who have the firm intention to make amends, and My Legions of Angels will protect them so that they may enter into My Divine Mercy.

I call My children to surpass themselves in the spirit so that they would enter deeply into the Gifts and Virtues that the Holy Spirit gives them if they are creatures with a renewed spirit.

The inexhaustible source of My Mercy is love and this is what I want you to be – love, so that you would help humanity in its great suffering, being prudent.

Those of My children who think that I cannot be a Just Judge are those who continue living according to free will, even though they know God's Law.

*Beloved children of My Heart, pray, I call you to be love, to forgive and to give love.*

*Beloved children, pray for humanity, pray, pray with your testimony.*

Beloved children:

I want you to bring your human ego to Me so that I may mold it in My Love.

I want you to mortify the human will and surrender it to My Cross of glory and majesty.

I bless and love you.

Your Jesus

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN**

### **COMMENTARY OF LUZ DE MARIA**

Brothers and sisters, Our Lord Jesus Christ asks us to bring our human ego to Him and to allow Him to polish it. Whatever we do to draw near to Divine Mercy is the greatest blessing and opportunity that we human beings have.

Let us recall:

**OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST  
13.01.2016**

Children, I will welcome all those who approach Me with a contrite and humble heart, hence the urgency of My constant Messages, warning you about events during this generation, so that you may repent and enter into My Love and Mercy through the love with which you look upon Me.

**OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST  
04.02.2016**

I do not close My Mercy to My children who repent, to those who look for a way out of sin and who cry out to return to the way of Salvation. My Kingdom has no end: it stands before you so that you would enter My House and remain in a constant act of fusion with Me, giving yourselves and giving Me to you so that you may be My living testimonies on Earth.

Amen.

**OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST  
DIVINE MERCY SUNDAY  
APRIL 16, 2023**

My beloved children:

**ON THIS GREAT DAY WHEN THE FEAST OF MY MERCY IS  
CELEBRATED, I CALL YOU TO MEDITATE ON THIS APPEAL.**

My children go to extremes when I speak to them of My Mercy and My Justice, believing Me to be a God who forgives everything or who lets everything pass, and thinking that being God means always being weak and ephemeral. I am Justice, but I am not unjust, and much less so am I so severe as to be unyielding before the sorrows of those who are Mine.

My Mercy surpasses everything if a human being desires forgiveness with all their strength and makes a firm resolution of amendment. When My children desire My forgiveness with all their strength, with all their heart, with all their mind, with all their thoughts, I offer them My infinite Mercy and all My Goodness is poured out upon My human creatures through My Rays.

**BEING MERCIFUL DOES NOT MAKE ME A SMALL GOD: I AM  
RATHER THE INFINITELY POWERFUL, SUPREME, OMNIPOTENT  
AND OMNISCIENT GOD.**

What is insurmountable for man is overcome by My Mercy. For me, what is incomprehensible for man surpasses human thought, and I forgive in My own way...

Every act and deed of Mine comes from My Love, My Justice and My Mercy. Humanity often judges Me with human judgment, which looks the other way at its own convenience.

Beloved children, My Justice is merciful. That is why those who are not merciful become lost in the mist of presumption and intrigue.

I call you to pray, to live close to Me and I call you to be creatures renewed in My Love. I want you to be transformed in order to endow you with My Gifts and My Virtues.

My children, perhaps you walk on the same path every day and you have seen the same beggar sitting by the side of the road - hungry, cold, thirsty, and you have given him nothing. You walk alongside the same people every day, yet if I ask you what the needs are of those people with whom you walk, you do not know.

Human beings live by what they see, by what is superficial: they do not enter deeply into their brother's need of what he lacks, which is not always money, but can be a lack of Christian formation and ignorance of Sacred Scripture.

You spend so many hours by the computer or the television, yet you are ignorant of everything that is approaching for humanity!

How I grieve over this indifferent behavior of My children towards the Prophecies that I have sent them!

You know that it is each person's duty to pray for each of their brothers and sisters, ministering to one another.

By Divine Will, My Mother and St. Michael the Archangel have given you warnings so that you would prepare yourselves and not be lost.

**THIS IS THE TIME FOR YOU TO INCREASE YOUR FAITH  
AND TO TURN TO MY DIVINE MERCY.**

Beloved children:

What is your faith?

How is your faith?

Where is your faith?

So many of My children put Me aside, abandoning Me!

**THIS IS THE TIME FOR YOU TO TURN TO FAITH.  
BE FAITHFUL AND TASTE MY MERCY.**

I bless you, My children, I love you. Come to My Mercy.

Your Jesus

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN**

### **COMMENTARY OF LUZ DE MARIA**

Brothers and sisters,

I invite you to meditate on the following Messages:

**THE MOST HOLY VIRGIN MARY  
27.06.2009**

Children, everyone must walk being aware of the constant blessings they receive from the Father's House, conscious of Divine Mercy, which is in ceaseless and constant flight from Heaven to Earth, so that all people might have the great blessing of having within their reach all the assistance they need to overcome the trials and struggles of each day with spiritual health.

**THE MOST HOLY VIRGIN MARY  
15.10.2009**

I call you to never tire of bearing witness to the Divine Love that dwells in you. Trust in God, in His Mercy and you will see His Glory. This is the time to bend your knees: pray, pray without wavering, for My Son will give you a great WARNING. Prepare yourselves for this great day of

Mercy; prepare yourselves because the evil one will be lying in wait for the lukewarm who do not remain strong.

**OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST**  
**24.01.2016**

Religion will be shaken. Entering into My Church, sin will wreak havoc due to the foolishness of those who do not obey, who have not known Me and have rejected Me. My House will be treated with irreverence when My Mercy is confused with changing the Divine Law in order to adapt it to the constant disrespect of a merciless generation.

Amen.

**SAINT MICHAEL THE ARCHANGEL**  
**APRIL 20, 2023**

Beloved children of Our King and Lord Jesus Christ, I address you by Divine Command.

You have commemorated Holy Week and the feast of Divine Mercy, and you have offered yourselves in the intention that all would be loving and would fulfill the Divine Law. Now it is of great importance that you pray for those who are in a period of conversion.

From love comes all that the human race needs in order to be better and to advance continuously: I am speaking to you about love in the likeness of Our King and Lord Jesus Christ.

Beloved children of Our King and Lord Jesus Christ, great and serious conflicts are spreading throughout the Earth, like the air when it announces that there will be a storm.

Be creatures of prayer, of living in adoration of Our King and Lord Jesus Christ (cf. Phil. 4:6-7); go to receive the Body and Blood of Our King and praise Our Queen and Mother, the Blessed Virgin Mary; do not deny her, carry her in your hearts.

Children of Our King and Lord Jesus Christ:

**YOU SHOULD KNOW THAT THE ANTICHRIST IS GOING WHERE YOU THINK IT THE LEAST LIKELY.** You are afraid of him, you know about his power over humanity and you are waiting for him to show

himself in public. He is the shadow bringing darkness to man; he is temptation. That is why he is obeyed: like a cunning reptile he seizes whatever he wants.

How many Antichrists have passed through the earth, and how many Antichrists there are at this moment - in yourself, in your misused ego, in your pride, all around you! But the real Antichrist will appear in public.

Children of Our King and Lord Jesus Christ:

**THE ECONOMY WILL BECOME UNSTABLE AND THEN HUMANITY WILL PANIC.** In order to advance in terms of power, they will melt down metal and paper will be burned, implementing what has been announced, and most countries will welcome the new currency.

**YOU WILL GO THROUGH PURIFICATIONS, BUT OUR KING WILL PROTECT HIS OWN AND INCREASE THEIR FAITH.**

Do not be afraid of those who persecute or slander you; were it not so, **then** you should be worried.

Christ already (Rev. 11:15) reigns in the hearts of His faithful: he is Hope, Faith, Charity, Refuge and Security for His children.

God's children are "the apple of His eye" (Zech. 2:12) and He cares for them with Eternal Love.

Beloved children of Our King and Lord Jesus Christ, I bless you.

St. Michael the Archangel

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN**

### **COMMENTARY OF LUZ DE MARIA**

Brothers and sisters, let us prepare!...

Let us be faithful to Our King and Lord Jesus Christ, not forgetting Our Queen and Mother as well as St. Michael the Archangel and His Heavenly Legions.

**SAINT MICHAEL THE ARCHANGEL**  
**28.10.2011**

*"THE WOMAN CLOTHED WITH THE SUN, WITH THE MOON UNDER HER FEET" (Rev. 12:1) WILL COME TO CRUSH THE ANTICHRIST, AND THE ANGEL OF PEACE UNITED WITH HER.*

**OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST**  
**21.10.2011**

Humanity is waiting for a being who will say: "I am the Antichrist" and proclaim himself to be the antichrist. You are waiting for him to appear doing wonders, but he is already performing wonders little by little by means of all modern methods such as technology, misused science, nuclear energy, plans for destroying the planet and altering human biology. He has used powerful governments to create his networks and strategies to manipulate the masses, bringing them closer to war the whole time. His greatest appearance has been in carrying out his plan to evict Me from all places and to close My churches. The next strategy will be to close My Sanctuaries and the places of My Blessed Mother's apparitions."

**SAINT MICHAEL THE ARCHANGEL**  
**10.11.2022**

I see so many human beings running after the Antichrist, not knowing Our King and Lord Jesus Christ, ignoring the fact that Our King and Lord Jesus Christ worked miracles and did not brag about them, but on the contrary, went away quickly.

What is different about the Antichrist is that he will announce the supposed "miracles" that he will do. You know full well that they will not be miracles, but works of evil: he will use demons to make it appear that he has raised someone from the dead. IT IS THEREFORE URGENT THAT YOU KNOW OUR KING AND LORD JESUS CHRIST DIRECTLY FROM HOLY SCRIPTURE, SO THAT YOU WOULD RECOGNIZE HIM AND NOT BE DECEIVED.

Brothers and sisters, let us be certain of God's Word:

*"I have told you these things that in me you may have peace. In the world you will have tribulation. But be of good cheer: I have overcome the world." Jn 16:33*

Amen.

**SAINT MICHAEL THE ARCHANGEL**  
**APRIL 24, 2023**

Children of our King and Lord Jesus Christ, I address you by the Divine Will.

Beloved of our King and Lord Jesus Christ:

**THE BLESSINGS OF THE DIVINE HAND ARE POURED OUT UPON EACH PERSON. THE HUMAN RACE POSSESSES AN ABUNDANCE OF GOOD THINGS COMING FROM THE FATHER'S HOUSE** - all of it so that the journey through life would be more bearable when the way is heavy.

This generation will be transformed spiritually after committing grave errors towards itself, having denied the Most Holy Trinity and our Queen and Mother.

Children of our King and Lord Jesus Christ, you accept forms of modernism that gravely offend Him; you work and act against God's Will and thereby worship Satan, bringing to mind the great confusion of the Tower of Babel (cf. Gen. 11:1-9).

**OUR KING AND LORD JESUS HAS ALLOWED CREATION TO MANIFEST ITSELF IN ORDER TO WASH AWAY SO MUCH SIN THAT EXISTS ON EARTH.**

Humanity refuses to recognize what is happening in one place or another, mocking Divine Mercy towards Its children. You will see natural phenomena that you have not experienced before; in the midst of great suffering, nature itself tries to make the human race convert and renounce the Devil.

I defended the Father's Throne against the wiles of the Devil (Rev. 12:7-10); I will defend it again with my Heavenly Legions, and all human beings will see the Triumph of the Immaculate Heart of our Queen and Mother, "who will crush the head of the infernal serpent" (Gen. 3:15).

Children of our King and Lord Jesus Christ, great and serious events of all kinds are beginning in the midst of humanity, leading you to recognize that what is happening is not normal, but that these are signs and signals of the times in which you are living. I am not speaking to you of the end of the world - that is not here yet.

## **PROTECT YOUR FAMILIES:**

The Devil is especially attacking the institution of the family. Do not give the Devil the opportunity to act through your imprudence: be cautious.

There are many servants of evil who are leading people into confusion, to the extent that they give free rein to their tongue, and humanity, without discernment, is turning away from the Divine Will. Just as lamentation is spreading across the earth, so pain progresses throughout the earth.

*I call you to pray that human beings would discern and continue to be united to the will of the Father.*

*I call you to pray concerning the next great earthquake that will shake the Ring of Fire, striking in the direction of America.*

*I call you to pray and make reparation for young people.*

*I call you to pray concerning the next red moon, a sign of war, of pain among the peoples, of human instability and of economic collapse.*

Continue united in fraternity, in the love of our Queen and Mother. Walk in the assurance that evil will never triumph over the Church (cf. Mt 16:18-19) of our King and Lord Jesus Christ.

Continue in the assurance that our King and Lord Jesus Christ loves and protects you. Walk without stopping, without insecurity: "do not give your pearls to swine" (Mt. 7:6).

I bless you.

St. Michael the Archangel

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN**

## **COMMENTARY OF LUZ DE MARIA**

Brothers and sisters,

St. Michael the Archangel warns us to hasten to change our lives and to strive to become more Christ-like.

The goal is to save our souls and attain eternal life: for this we have Christ, the Supreme and Eternal Priest who instituted the priesthood for us and who has remained with us in the Holy Eucharist.

Let us fulfill God's Law as He commands us and let us fulfill it as true Catholics, testifying to the work and action of Christ.

Who is like God? There is nobody like God!

Amen.

**THE MOST HOLY VIRGIN MARY**  
**APRIL 29, 2023**

My beloved children, I hold you in My Heart.

**MY WORD IS URGENT!...**

Nourish Faith and love for My Divine Son...  
Nourish the desire to remain in a state of Grace and to receive My Divine Son in the Sacrament of the Eucharist, prepared beforehand.

Be closer to My Divine Son than to the things of the world. You know that sin abounds in this generation that rejects whatever is not to its liking and whatever limits its excessive licentiousness - without God, without values and without morals.

The value of the Gift of Life is hated by the Devil, therefore I ask you to be remain on alert. The Devil hates the institution of the family (cf. Gen. 1:26-28), he hates innocence and hates the human race. The Devil does not abandon his plans: he always continues going forward to crush God's children.

Beloved children:

**WHAT IS HAPPENING AT THIS TIME IS PLANNED BY THE DEVIL  
IN ORDER TO CRUSH HUMANITY, TO STEAL SOULS SO THAT  
THEY WOULD BE LOST.**

The Devil is lashing out forcefully against humanity, presenting an attractive scenario, while behind the curtain the real scene is a totally different one:

**BEHIND THE SCENARIO THAT HE IS PRESENTING TO YOU LIE CAPTIVITY, PAIN, SLAUGHTER, TOTAL CONTROL, THE RENUNCIATION OF MY DIVINE SON, PERSECUTION AND EVERYTHING EVIL THAT YOU CAN IMAGINE. THE DEVIL HAS HIS LEGIONS WITH WHICH HE IS PERSECUTING THE HUMAN RACE.**

Children, do not fear:

Who is like God? There is nobody like God!

**WITH EVERYTHING THAT HE WANTS TO MAKE YOU FEAR, THE DEVIL HAS NO MORE POWER THAN GOD ALLOWS HIM,** together with the freedom that each person allows him to take you and lead you to work and act against My Divine Son.

Do not fear - instead, strengthen your Faith, be convinced that God is the Almighty, the Omnipotent. You must believe it without hesitation, you must hold to the Faith that the Devil cannot do anything if do not want him to. The Devil flees from where you pray the Holy Rosary and flees from creatures who adore My Divine Son.

**BELIEVE IN THE POWER OF MY DIVINE SON  
(cf. Heb. 1:3; I Pet. 2:6).**

**BELIEVE, BELIEVE, BELIEVE!**

Children of My Divine Son, you have a half-hearted faith. If Faith is true, strong, convinced and a person is converted, they can be tempted, but not defeated. Such reinforced and unalterable Faith makes miracles possible; it wins the greatest battles, however fierce they may be (cf. James 1:6; Jn. 11:40).

**I WILL CRUSH THE HEAD OF SATAN (Cf. Gen. 3:15) TOGETHER WITH MY BELOVED SAINT MICHAEL THE ARCHANGEL AND THE HEAVENLY LEGIONS, AND WITH YOU, MY CHILDREN. THE CHURCH OF MY DIVINE SON WILL NEVER BE OVERCOME BY THE FORCES OF EVIL, ALTHOUGH IT WILL BE TEMPTED.**

Beloved children, the forces of nature are acting and will act more intensely against the human race. There will be devastating earthquakes

in some countries around the Earth. As Mother I am protecting you: keep this in mind.

The sun has changed its temperature, so the Earth will receive greater heat and greater storms that will reach the Earth and affect My children at the same time.

*Pray, My children, pray that Faith would increase within each one of you.*

*Pray, My children, pray that Faith would be strong within you.*

*Pray, My children, pray that you would not fear, but would be strengthened in Divine Love.*

*Pray, My children, pray and be fraternal towards your neighbor.*

*Pray, My children, pray that you would not be overcome by lies.*

*Pray, My children, pray for Mexico.*

*Pray, My children, pray for Chile and Ecuador.*

*Pray, My children, pray for Asia.*

*Pray, My children, stay alert: war has not been forgotten.*

*Pray, My children, pray, the disease about which I have warned you will move swiftly.*

Beloved children of My Divine Son, this Mother loves you.

**AS THE TIME APPROACHES FOR THE FULFILLMENT OF MY REVELATIONS, EVIL IS ATTACKING THE CHURCH OF MY DIVINE SON, BUT MY IMMACULATE HEART WILL TRIUMPH.**

You are accompanied: as a Mother I warn you and carry you in My Heart.

Mother Mary

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN**

## **COMMENTARY OF LUZ DE MARIA**

Brothers and sisters,

The Words of Our Blessed Mother are strong - strong to give us Hope and to make us know Christ, because we cannot love someone who is unknown.

Our Blessed Mother gives us the Word of strength so that we would trust in Our Lord Jesus Christ, trusting that He is Almighty, Omniscient, Omnipresent and that all things obey Him.

Brothers and sisters, let us pray, bow our knees, prostrate ourselves, worship God and be strong.

As God's creatures we are tempted, but Our Mother assures us that we will not fall, because God is with us.

Who is like God? There is nobody like God!

Amen.

### **THE MOST HOLY VIRGIN MARY**

**MAY 3, 2023**

Beloved children of My Heart, receive the blessings of the Father's House.

### **MY HEART REMAINS WITH YOU.**

This generation has succeeded in making humanity live in captivity to the desires of evil (cf. Rom. 6:12-16).

Prepare yourselves to face the disasters that nature will bring upon the human race .

You will see me in the firmament throughout the earth!

**DO NOT BE AFRAID OF BEING DECEIVED...  
IT WILL BE I, YOUR MOTHER, WHO, IN SEARCH OF MY  
CHILDREN, WILL CALL YOU IN ONE WAY OR ANOTHER.**

This is the sign that I remain with the children of My Divine Son, so that you will not be confused:

**IN MY HAND I WILL CARRY A GOLDEN ROSARY AND WILL KISS THE CRUCIFIX WITH GREAT REVERENCE. YOU WILL SEE ME CROWNED BY THE HOLY SPIRIT UNDER THE TITLE OF QUEEN AND MOTHER OF THE END TIMES.**

This apparition of Mine will occur when the war is at its worst.

Have Faith: do not fear, I am with you by Divine Will. You are My great treasure.

Commit yourselves to change be wise, without waiting for a sign to convert. There are already too many signs telling you to change your lives now!

You have built a great Tower of Babel out of technology, which the human creature can use for good or evil. Stay away from the temptations presented to you by this tool and use it for spreading the Word of My Divine Son.

My beloved ones:

The wave of attacks between Ukraine and Russia is not ended. China and the United States continue to be in conflict, which will be joined by other countries.

Israel and Palestine continue their conflicts, not to mention others.

**THE SPIRITUAL LIFE OF MY CHILDREN IS EMPTY...**

*Pray, children, pray that all humanity would convert.*

*Pray children, pray that you would possess the discernment given to you by the Holy Spirit.*

*Pray children, pray, pray, the sun will hurl a great storm towards the Earth.*

Children of My Heart,

Be true: the Father's House is allowing animals and the climate to warn you through abnormal behavior.

Show foresight: a plague of rats is coming to several countries.

I bless you, I love you.

Mother Mary

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

### **COMMENTARY OF LUZ DE MARIA**

Brothers and sisters,

Time passes in the midst of various items of news towards which we cannot be indifferent. We see how what was announced is being fulfilled and how Our Blessed Mother gives us great encouragement:

*We will see her in the firmament - a gift from the Most Holy Trinity!*

We are heading towards the encounter with unexpected events that the human race is going to unleash against itself. At this moment humanity will bring out the worst from within itself.

Let us bless our homes and our brothers and sisters: this is very important.

Let us bless everyone without distinction, because God is with and in us. Let us think positively and send blessings to Creation.

Amen.

**THE MOST HOLY VIRGIN MARY  
MAY 8, 2023**

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

**WITH MY LOVE I BLESS YOU IN ORDER THAT MY LOVE WOULD REMAIN PRESENT IN EACH ONE OF YOU.** My children are distinguished by being love themselves, being goodness and wanting it for their brothers and sisters (cf. I Jn. 4, 7-8).

In this month which you especially dedicate to this Mother and in which you pray the Holy Rosary, I want you to offer up on May 13:

*Prayer for those of My children who do not adore My Divine Son.  
Offer the Holy Rosary for those who break into the lives of My little children and teach them to become attached to demonic practices and to forget and deny My Divine Son. These human beings will be severely punished.*

**YOU ARE LIVING IN CONSTANT CHANGE.** Natural disasters occur one after another and yet you do not understand that these are signs and signals that serve as a reminder to convert.

**WHAT IS HAPPENING TO HUMANITY AT THIS TIME?** My Divine Son is mostly forgotten, what is Divine is denied and it is believed that what is good is man's work and that whatever bad happens in the life of man or among the peoples is God's fault (cf. James 1:13).

The human race is unpredictable, constantly going back and forth in search of what is believed to be safer, more certain, and yet you do not possess knowledge of the Divine Word and neither are you spiritual, therefore you lack discernment. You go from one place to another trying to find what you will not find until you look at yourselves and see My Divine Son in everything and everyone.

The battle against evil is ongoing at the moment and My children are tempted again and again without reacting.

*Pray, My children and continue to fulfil God's Law.*

*Pray, My children, receive the Holy Eucharist, pray and make reparation.*

*Pray, My children and ask for the Grace to feel the Love of My Motherhood, resisting evil without falling.*

*Pray, My children as part of My Marian Army, fighting with Love, with Faith, with Hope and with Charity, united with St. Michael the Archangel and His Heavenly Legions and My beloved Angel of Peace; I am carrying out the Divine Order to crush the infernal serpent and his legions.*

*Pray, My children, the children of My Divine Son are My children; I warn you of a Heavenly Body approaching the Earth.*

**FAITH IS TESTED AND THIS MOTHER IS WARNING YOU SO THAT YOU WOULD PRAY WITH FAITH, WITH HOPE AND WITH THE ASSURANCE THAT YOU ARE PROTECTED BY THE DIVINE HAND.**

Keep in mind that during an unusual synod you will receive a sign from Heaven, a harbinger of the approaching Warning.

**BE FEARLESS, BE CREATURES OF GOOD, ASSURED THAT WITH FAITH ALL THINGS ARE POSSIBLE** (cf. I Jn. 5:4; Mt. 9:21-22). If you remain in faith (which seems to be impossible in your eyes), the unified faith of each one of My children will work great miracles.

**OFFER UP FOR SO MANY SOULS WHO LIVE IN DARKNESS, IN SPIRITUAL RUIN AND SPIRITUAL DENIAL.**

Be love so that you would be inundated with Divine Love.

I hold you within My Motherly Heart. I bless you and call you to be spokespersons for this Call of Mine. I invite you to call upon Me when danger threatens:

*Hail Mary, Hail Mary, Hail Mary.*

Take refuge in My Heart, grow within My Womb and know My Divine Son by My Motherly Hand.

Mother Mary

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN**

**COMMENTARY BY LUZ DE MARIA**

Brothers and sisters,

In this call of Our Blessed Mother we feel that Heart which undoubtedly beats due to God and for God - that chosen creature, that Sacred Vessel who at the Angel's greeting said: *Fiat Voluntas Tua*.

Today Our Blessed Mother invites us to accompany her with that faith which increases in the midst of our concerns, with that faith which, when persecuted, is covered with the shield of the Precious Blood of Christ.

Brothers and sisters, what is to come is not easy, but it is not impossible to remain faithful to Christ and to Our Mother if our hearts and thoughts are placed within the Divine Will.

Great news is shared with us:

The Angel of Peace is going to be present in the final battle, united with Our Blessed Mother, St. Michael the Archangel and the Heavenly Legions; He will confront the enemy of the soul and his followers.

Brothers and sisters, let us remember how much Heaven has revealed to us since the year 2013 about the Angel of Peace, and from now on let us embrace such an infinite blessing reserved for this generation and for the end of these times. I invite you to meditate on the booklet in which the revelation about the Angel of Peace is compiled and to ask Our Mother to receive us within Her Immaculate Heart and help us to embrace with true trust such an immense gift from Heaven.

Brothers and sisters, without fear and with more faith than in the past, let us continue in faith.

Amen.

**SAINT MICHAEL THE ARCHANGEL**  
**MAY 13, 2023**

Beloved children of Our Queen and Mother:

**WITH MY HEAVENLY LEGIONS WE STAND READY TO DEFEND THE CHILDREN OF OUR KING AND LORD JESUS CHRIST.**

**THE ANTICHRIST IS NOT AN INVENTION**, but a fact that will be brought to a consummation in this generation, which will suffer the great persecution.

I call you to unity, to fraternity and love as children of Our King and Lord Jesus Christ.

In this time of Mercy each person offers and at the same time gives what they carry in their feelings and their heart. Those who do not love their brothers and sisters should fight against the feelings that keep them from fraternity.

This May 13, a feast of Our Blessed Mother, is very important for you:

**ON THIS DAY, TO ALL WHO CONFESS THEIR SINS WITH  
GENUINE REPENTANCE, OUR QUEEN AND MOTHER GIVES THE  
GRACE TO HAVE GREATER LOVE, IN PREPARATION FOR THEM TO  
FACE THE TRIALS THAT THERE ALREADY ARE ON EARTH AND  
WHICH WILL BECOME GREATER.**

*Pray, children of Our Queen and Mother, pray for the United States.  
Some of its States will be forcefully shaken and the contagion of disease  
will come again.*

*Pray, children of Our Queen and Mother, pray for Mexico: it will be  
forcefully shaken. They are a blessed people, therefore evil will fiercely  
attack them.*

*Pray, children of Our Queen and Mother, pray for Spain: it will suffer  
greatly.*

*Pray, children of Our Queen and Mother, pray for Chile and Ecuador:  
they will be shaken.*

*Pray, children of Our Queen and Mother, pray: fire, air, water and wind  
will generate great distress among the nations.*

Children of Our Queen and Mother:

**THE ECONOMY IS UNCONTROLLABLE, MAKE PROVISIONS  
BEFORE IT IS TOO LATE.**

*Unite fraternally in praying the Holy Rosary and be creatures of peace;  
do not be persecutors of your brothers and sisters.*

They want to silence you, they want you not to know the Divine Warnings so that, like sheep led to the slaughter, you would give in to whatever they order you to carry out against the Divine Law.

**WHAT REMAINS OF THE HUMAN CALENDAR YEAR WILL BE  
HARD...  
YOUR FAITH MUST BE FIRM AND NOT WAVER.**

With prayer, the human being is gradually transformed and wants to go ever deeper into the Word of Our King and Lord Jesus Christ. Prayer unites the soul with its Creator and draws it to Him.

Be strong, be firm and do not take half-hearted or fearful steps.

**OUR QUEEN AND MOTHER WILL APPEAR IN THE  
FIRMAMENT, CLOTHED WITH GOLD.**

Children of Our King and Lord Jesus Christ, objects from heaven will fall to Earth and cause serious disasters. I call you to have lanterns in your homes for the night.

Children of Our King and Lord Jesus Christ, be more spiritual and less worldly.

The goal is to gain Eternal Life and this you will do on the way, not in Heaven.

*Pray three Hail Mary's every day at 12 noon and at 6 o'clock in the evening.*

*Invoke Me daily with the prayer of protection that you have dedicated to Me.*

I bless you.

St. Michael the Archangel

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN**

The Messages have revealed this repeatedly since 2011:

*Misused technological development will have harmful consequences and what man has sent into space will fall upon the Earth as the result of a gigantic earthquake. **Our Lord Jesus Christ, 26.02.2011***

*And the man of science has placed satellites and more in space; the moment will come when some of them will fall on the Earth, causing catastrophes. **Our Lord Jesus Christ, 20.10.2017***

*The Earth is not only a receiver of celestial bodies coming from Space, but also of what man himself has taken and placed in Space, not*

*foreseeing that the effects of solar storms generated by the sun at this time will affect some of those satellites, which will be one more danger for humanity. **St. Michael the Archangel**, 24.01.2022*

## **COMMENTARY OF LUZ DE MARIA**

Brothers and sisters,

Today we celebrate this great event: the Apparition of Our Lady of Fatima. The time is drawing nearer: we can see how what has been announced to us is coming to pass.

We now need to convert in order to resist and hold to our faith in Our King and Lord Jesus Christ, and in order to be steadfast in our love for Our Queen and Mother.

Let us wait in faith, without despairing, because the Word of God is fulfilled at the appointed time and not when humanity wants.

*"For as the rain and the snow come down from heaven, and do not return there until they have watered the earth, making it bring forth and sprout, giving seed to the sower and bread to the eater, so shall my word be that comes out of my mouth; it shall not return to me empty, but it shall accomplish that which I purpose, and succeed in the thing for which I sent it." (Is. 55:10-11)*

Firm and strong in faith, let us pray daily the three Hail Marys and the prayer to St. Michael the Archangel as He recommended:

*St. Michael the Archangel, defend us in battle, be our protection against the wickedness and snares of the devil. May God rebuke him we humbly pray; and do thou, O Prince of the Heavenly host, by the power of God, cast into hell Satan and all the evil spirits who prowl about the world seeking the ruin of souls.*

Amen.

## **THE MOST HOLY VIRGIN MARY** **MAY 17, 2023**

Beloved children of My Heart:

**AS QUEEN AND MOTHER, I INTERCEDE FOR ALL MY CHILDREN  
SO THAT THEY MIGHT NOT GO ASTRAY.**

I continually bless you so that you would stay away from evil and be closer to My Divine Son.

Every human being is responsible for their works and actions. I call you to act responsibly and with love towards your brothers and sisters, continually cultivating the spirit of service.

I call you to pray:

*Asking the Most Holy Trinity for the conversion of the greatest number of souls.*

*Regarding the offenses of this generation that allows great sins, which lead it to live in the Tower of Babel within Sodom and Gomorrah.*

**THEY HAVE ACTED AGAINST CHILDREN,  
THEY HAVE SOILED CHILDREN'S MINDS AND HEARTS...**

How My Divine Son grieves over this!  
How much pain there is in His Divine Heart!

*Pray, children, pray and repent for every work or act contrary to God's Will.*

*Pray, children, pray, pray, nature is acting in an uncontrolled fashion. The sun is altering it, as it is altering the human being.*

*Pray, children, pray, prepare yourselves: the Earth will shake forcefully.*

*Pray, children, pray for Japan, Mexico and the United States: they will experience a strong earthquake.*

*Pray, children, pray for Switzerland.*

**BELOVED CHILDREN, TIME IS RUNNING OUT.** Humanity's suffering will become more severe. My children will rise up faced with such a great burden imposed by those who govern them.

As Queen and Mother, I lead you to the right path and offer you My Hand so that you would not go astray.

My Divine Son helps you. Do not turn away from Him. My beloved St. Michael the Archangel is protecting you.

**COME AND PRAY BEFORE THE BLESSED SACRAMENT OF THE ALTAR.**

I give you a special blessing. In the name of the Father, and of the Son, and of the Holy Spirit. Amen.

Mother Mary

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN**

**COMMENTARY OF LUZ DE MARIA**

Brothers and sisters,

Our Blessed Mother warns us so that, without turning away from Her Divine Son, we would prepare ourselves spiritually. She describes events in the midst of which we are living, and yet we do not see them as a warning for this time.

This Message indicates to us the seriousness of leading children down the wrong path. This should lead us to meditate on what is happening with children, immersing them in inappropriate actions and behavior.

Sacred Scripture tells us:

*"But if anyone causes one of these little ones who believe in me to sin, it would be better for him to have a millstone fastened around his neck and to be drowned in the depths of the sea." (Mt. 18:6)*

Amen.

**THE MOST HOLY VIRGIN MARY  
MAY 21, 2023**

**I BLESS EACH ONE OF YOU INDIVIDUALLY AND INVITE YOU TO BE CLOSER TO MY DIVINE SON, ADORING HIM IN SPIRIT AND IN TRUTH.**

*Pray and be testimonies of these prayers.*

Beloved children, you need to deepen your relationship with my Divine Son. Rather than being occasional children, you must become children who worship My Divine Son in all their works or actions.

**FACED WITH TRULY ALARMING TIMES FOR THIS GENERATION, I INVITE YOU TO REDISCOVER YOURSELVES INWARDLY, RENEWING THAT UNION WITH THE FATHER'S HOUSE, CONSECRATING YOURSELVES TO THE HOLY SPIRIT AND BEING MEEK AND HUMBLE OF HEART.**

You hear of events happening in other continents or in other countries not so far from where you live, and yet you think that nothing will happen to you...

How is it that the human race is so sure of itself as to say that it is free of sin?

Humanity is purifying itself and the sun, the moon and the elements are joining in with that purification, calling the human race to rethink and to seek Divine Mercy at all times.

Humanity will suffer severely:

The water of the seas is rising and will penetrate the Earth. Volcanoes awaken and the climate of the Earth will change more. The human race is the cause of great errors that you cannot stop, doing serious damage to humanity.

Children:

**I KEEP YOU WITHIN MY IMMACULATE HEART, PROTECTING YOU FROM EVIL. EACH ONE OF YOU USES YOUR FREE WILL AS TO WHETHER YOU AGREE TO LIVE IN MY HEART OR NOT...**

My Divine Son defends you against so much evil that is prowling across the Earth...

My beloved St. Michael the Archangel and His Legions await the call of each one of you in order to help you so that you would not fall.

**THESE ARE DIFFICULT MOMENTS FOR HUMANITY, MOMENTS OF CONFUSION** in which, if you remain steadfast, you will remain faithful to My Divine Son.

**NOT ALL IS PAIN:** from trials are born the true heroes of My Divine Son.  
As Mother of humanity I help you, I protect you.

**YOU WILL SEE ME ON HIGH AND WILL KNOW THAT I AM YOUR  
MOTHER.**

I bless you.

Mother Mary

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN**

### **COMMENTARY OF LUZ DE MARIA**

Brothers and sisters,

Let us prepare ourselves for the Solemnity of Pentecost by praying:

#### **Veni Creator**

Come, Holy Spirit, Creator blest,  
and in our souls take up Thy rest;  
come with Thy grace and heavenly aid  
to fill the hearts which Thou hast made.  
O comforter, to Thee we cry,  
O heavenly gift of God Most High,  
O fount of life and fire of love,  
and sweet anointing from above.  
Thou in Thy sevenfold gifts are known;  
Thou, finger of God's hand we own;  
Thou, promise of the Father, Thou  
Who dost the tongue with power imbue.  
Kindle our sense from above,  
and make our hearts o'erflow with love;  
with patience firm and virtue high  
the weakness of our flesh supply.  
Far from us drive the foe we dread,  
and grant us Thy peace instead;  
so shall we not, with Thee for guide,  
turn from the path of life aside.

Oh, may Thy grace on us bestow  
the Father and the Son to know;  
and Thee, through endless times confessed,  
of both the eternal Spirit blest.  
Now to the Father and the Son,  
Who rose from death, be glory given,  
with Thou, O Holy Comforter,  
henceforth by all in earth and heaven.

Amen.

**OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST**  
**MAY 26, 2023**

Dearly beloved children, receive My Blessing.

**I NOURISH YOU WITH MY WILL WHEN YOU CALL UPON ME. INVOKE MY HOLY SPIRIT IN YOUR WORKS AND ACTIONS AND ASK HIM TO POUR MY BLESSINGS,** not only upon you and your families, but upon all humanity, so that you would strengthen your Faith in Me and not fall prey to false ideologies that seek out My children so that they would lose their souls.

You live in uncertainty due to a lack of faith in My Providence, a lack of faith in My Protection and a lack of faith in My Assistance.

In their arrogance, how many close their reasoning and thoughts, refusing My Calls!

Like the doctors of the law, how many refuse My Calls for My children's conversion, publicly calling Me a liar, an alarmist and "apocalyptic" in their folly!

How will those who do not live out the Apocalypse in their lives know how to distinguish between the Truth and the deception of the Antichrist, who moves them to disobedience, neither obeying nor living out the Magisterium of My Church, as is My Will?

Whoever does not know the Apocalypse will deny everything occurring on Earth; they will be foolish and will persecute My Calls.

Beloved children, you are living in uncertainty regarding events because you do not accept that you are already being pushed towards the cliff by

earthly powers which, united, are making decisions in order to lead you towards chaos with the collapse of that to which the human race is highly attached: **THE ECONOMY.**

**THE WHOLE OF THE WORLD'S ECONOMY WILL BE CHANGED;** what you use today to buy and sell will not be accepted for you to be able to supply yourselves with food and what you need to survive. Because of this I have called you to Faith in Me and My Mother, who has provided you with the medicines to combat the illnesses that are coming. **UNFORTUNATELY, YOU CONTINUE TO BE DEAF. THESE ILLNESSES WILL NOT BE FOUGHT WITH KNOWN MEDICINES, BUT WILL REACT TO WHAT MY HOUSE HAS MADE KNOWN TO YOU.**

Wake up, children!

**DO NOT TIE YOUR FUTURE TO DATES, BUT PREPARE YOURSELVES AND SEEK ME IN CONFESSION AND IN THE COMMUNION OF MY BODY AND MY BLOOD IN THE EUCHARIST.**

You see nature assailing the countries of the earth, yet without being moved by your consciences.

*Pray, My children, pray for Mexico, Chile, Ecuador and Colombia: they will be shaken.*

*Pray, My children, pray for Central America and Panama: they will be strongly shaken.*

*Pray for Australia, it will suffer great devastation.*

*Pray, children, pray, pray, many dormant volcanoes are awakening, causing serious human losses. This is due to the foolishness of some leaders who fail to warn My children.*

*Pray, children, pray, the earth will continue to shake in one place or another. Asia will suffer, as well as the most unexpected European regions.*

War is progressing and a mistake will awaken the struggle of man against man: the disguised struggle to hold power.

My beloved People, Argentina will suffer unexpectedly, and the heart of Brazil will suffer.

My children, I love you. I remain attentive in order to help you: you will not be abandoned by Me. I have ordered My beloved St. Michael the Archangel and His Legions to fight against the Devil and not to allow him to destroy you emotionally, so that you would be creatures who fulfill the First Commandment.

I protect you, I help you, I speak to you so that you would reinforce what you already know. Store water in your homes.

Be reflections of My Peace and give yourselves in peace to your brothers; help the helpless. Be cautious in speaking, for you are being watched with some evil intentions.

Unite fraternally and forgive each other from the heart.

**THE STRUGGLE IS FOR SOULS: DO NOT ALLOW YOURSELVES TO BE LED AWAY FROM ME. STAND FIRM AND I, YOUR LORD AND YOUR GOD, WILL DELIVER YOU FROM ALL EVIL.**

I bless you with My Fatherly Love.

Your Jesus

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN**

#### **COMMENTARY BY LUZ MARIA**

Brothers and sisters,

Our beloved Lord loves us and therefore alerts us at all times. Let us be the salt of the earth, so that, as with Christ, souls might be our priority.

Serious and urgent situations are being experienced all over the earth, taking human creatures by surprise.

Let us prepare ourselves spiritually and with what Heaven asks of us. Let us be love and truth.

Amen.

**OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST**  
**MAY 27, 2023**

Beloved children, I bless you. Live in fraternity according to My Will.

You must continue on your way in peace with your brothers and sisters, taking My Love wherever you go.

**I INVITE YOU TO TRUE REPENTANCE AND TO CONFESS YOUR SINS SO THAT YOU WOULD RECEIVE THE GRACE OF HAVING A GREATER LOVE ON THIS VERY SPECIAL DAY: THE FEAST OF MY HOLY SPIRIT.**

In order for you to overcome all that you are living through and all that is to come, you need the fruit of love - that love which goes beyond what is human, that love which My Holy Spirit pours out upon My children in the face of calamities and so that they would not despair. The Love of My Holy Spirit will keep you from despair, being steadfast and holding to faith in Me.

Constantly ask for the Gifts of My Holy Spirit within you; it is necessary for you to possess them and to be worthy of such great treasures:

**The Gift of Wisdom**  
**Gift of Understanding**  
**Gift of Counsel**  
**Gift of Fortitude**  
**Gift of Science**  
**Gift of Piety**  
**Gift of the Fear of God**

You must work and act in My Will, being observers of My Law, leading a worthy life and living with dignity.

From the Gifts of My Holy Spirit come the fruits necessary for a righteous life, being fully aware that without Me, you are nothing.

These are:

**LOVE**, which leads you to charity, to live fully in fraternity and to the fulfillment of the First Commandment.

**JOY**, as the soul's rejoicing above all confirms to you that with Me there are no fears.

**PEACE** is the result for those who surrender to My Will and live securely in My protection, in spite of earthly life.

**PATIENCE** belongs to those who are not disturbed either by the adversities of life or by temptations, but who live in total harmony with their neighbor.

**LONG-SUFFERING.** Knowing how to wait for My Providence, even when everything seems impossible, provides you with generosity.

**AMIABILITY:** the kind and gentle person has it, maintaining gentleness in their dealings with others.

**KINDNESS** always benefits one's neighbor. Devotion to one's brother is constantly present in the person who has it, in My likeness.

**MEEKNESS** keeps you even-tempered; it is a true brake on anger and wrath; it does not tolerate injustice, it does not allow vengeance or rancor.

**FAITHFULNESS** bears witness to My presence in the person who is faithful to Me to the end, living by My love, in truth.

**MODESTY:** as Temples of My Holy Spirit, live with dignity and decorum, giving that temple the necessary dignity so as not to grieve My Holy Spirit.

**MODERATION:** having My Holy Spirit, a person has a high degree of awareness; the person thereby maintains order in their works and actions, not desiring what they do not possess, being a witness to inner order and controlling their appetites.

**CHASTITY:** as Temples of My Holy Spirit you are in true fusion with Me; for this you must entrust yourselves to Me, thereby weakening not only the disorders of the flesh, but also the inner disorder that leads you to disorder in your works and actions.

**BELOVED CHILDREN, BE TRUE WITNESSES OF MY HOLY SPIRIT - NOT HALF-HEARTEDLY BUT COMPLETELY.**

*Pray, beloved children, pray, volcanoes will roar and cause My children to suffer, changing the climate throughout the earth.*

*Beloved children, pray that the presence of My Holy Spirit in fullness in My children, would cause evil not to penetrate within humanity.*

*Pray, My children, great pain will come upon My Church...*

*Pray My children, pray for humanity to trust in Me.*

**MY HOLY SPIRIT REIGNS IN EACH OF MY CHILDREN; IT IS UP TO  
EACH PERSON TO WELCOME HIM AND TO WORK AND ACT  
RIGHTLY SO THAT HE WOULD REMAIN IN YOU.**

Remain on spiritual alert.

I bless you with My Love.

Your Jesus.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN**

### **COMMENTARY OF LUZ DE MARIA**

Brothers and sisters,

In the light of such great gifts and fruits that Our Lord Jesus Christ emphasizes for us, we must strive to attain them worthily, not being content to look at them from afar, or seeing them as something unattainable: our attitude is extremely important.

Let us maintain our awareness of the need to be filled with the Holy Spirit in the unity of the Most Holy Trinity.

### **Sequence**

Come, Holy Spirit, come!  
And from your celestial home  
Shed a ray of light divine!

Come, Father of the poor!  
Come, source of all our store!  
Come, within our bosoms shine.

You, of comforters the best;  
You, the soul's most welcome guest;

Sweet refreshment here below;

In our labor, rest most sweet;  
Grateful coolness in the heat;  
Solace in the midst of woe.

O most blessed Light divine,  
Shine within these hearts of yours,  
And our inmost being fill!

Where you are not, we have naught,  
Nothing good in deed or thought,  
Nothing free from taint of ill.

Heal our wounds, our strength renew;  
On our dryness pour your dew;  
Wash the stains of guilt away:

Bend the stubborn heart and will;  
Melt the frozen, warm the chill;  
Guide the steps that go astray.

On the faithful, who adore  
And confess you, evermore  
In your sevenfold gift descend;

Give them virtue's sure reward;  
Give them your salvation, Lord;  
Give them joys that never end. Amen.

Alleluia.

**SAINT MICHAEL THE ARCHANGEL**  
**JUNE 2, 2023**

Beloved children of the Most Holy Trinity:

**BY DIVINE WILL I COME TO YOU AND I INVITE YOU TO BE ONE  
WITH GOD'S WILL. IT IS SOLELY IN GOD ALONE THAT WILL YOU  
FIND TRUE LIFE.**

Be meek, charitable, live without losing hope and be self-effacing so that  
your brothers and sisters may shine.

Bear witness to fraternity, knowing that those who forgive are forgiven, that those who love their brothers and sisters are loved by the Most Holy Trinity and by Our Queen and Mother of the End Times.

Be more spiritual: in this way you will bring the Divine Light to those who live in darkness and to those who are lost on paths lined with sacrileges against Our King and Lord Jesus Christ and against Our Queen and Mother.

**EVERY ACT CONTRARY TO DIVINE LOVE IS DIRECTED BY THE HORDES OF SATAN.**

This generation has risen up against Our King and Lord Jesus Christ, against Our Queen and Mother and against all that is order, morality, respect for the Gift of life, faithfulness, fraternity, and against the innocence of children.

**THE CHILDREN OF THE MOST HOLY TRINITY MUST MAKE REPARATION FOR THE OFFENSES OF THIS GENERATION.**

You are entering into the final moments prior to the Warning and disasters are happening everywhere without stopping. Many countries are suffering because of nature, because of the evil acts and evil works of human beings against their fellow men.

*Pray, children of the Most Holy Trinity, pray, disease will appear like a shadow spreading over the Earth.*

*Pray, children of the Most Holy Trinity, pray, remain prepared - the earth will be forcefully shaken.*

*Pray, children of the Most Holy Trinity, pray given so much suffering that is coming for humanity in order to weaken you in preparation for the presentation of the Antichrist.*

**GIVE TO GOD WHAT IS GOD'S: HONOR AND GLORY.**

Be grateful and do not forget the medicines given by the Father's House for fighting unknown diseases.

In this final stretch, beloved children of the Most Holy Trinity, you will find brothers and sisters on the side of the road waiting for a friendly hand to

lift them out of the mire. Be that hand, filled with love for God and neighbor; help those who are disadvantaged.

**YOU MUST UNDERSTAND THAT CHARITY IS THE WEAPON OF  
GOD'S CHILDREN AT THIS TIME.**

**NOTHING IS YOUR PROPERTY...  
WHATEVER IS GIVEN IS THE PROPERTY OF THE MOST HOLY  
TRINITY.**

Works, missions, prayers, all that the laity offer to the Most Holy Trinity and to Our Queen and Mother, must be offered to the One who deserves all honor and glory forever and ever. What your offer to Our Queen and Mother is an act of love, of devotion, of veneration to the one who is the Queen of Heaven.

**THE MORE HUMBLE YOU ARE, THE MORE BLESSINGS YOU WILL  
RECEIVE, THE MORE GIFTS AND VIRTUES.**

This is the time for hearts of flesh, for the children of the Most Holy Trinity who keep Them in the first place.

In the firmament, the heavenly bodies, the elements and everything created fulfill the function for which they were created. And the human race?

Children of the Most Holy Trinity, in order to utter this Name you must remain conscious of its great majesty.

*"Faith, Hope, Charity" is heard on high!*

**PREPARE YOURSELVES: WHAT SEEMED FAR OFF IS NO LONGER  
FAR OFF.**

**THE ANGEL OF PEACE WILL BRING YOU PEACE - NOT THAT  
WHICH MAN BELIEVES TO BE PEACE, BUT TRUE PEACE, THAT  
WHICH COMES FROM OUR KING AND LORD JESUS CHRIST.**

I bless you, children of the Most Holy Trinity.

St. Michael the Archangel

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN**

### **COMMENTARY OF LUZ DE MARIA**

Brothers and sisters,

On this Solemnity dedicated to the Most Holy Trinity, let us be aware of this unparalleled Mystery. Three Persons in one true God, to whom we as humanity should offer ourselves worthily in adoration.

Brothers and sisters, God is love, Jesus Christ is love, the Holy Spirit is love, and what response are we giving as human beings?

The Most Holy Trinity is love; we need to be love so that the Divine Lover may have someone who loves Him.

St. Michael the Archangel has told me that:

*on the Sunday dedicated to the Most Holy Trinity, those who come to receive Christ in the Holy Eucharist will receive a greater capacity for being fraternal and understanding that we are working for the Kingdom of God, whose master is God Himself.*

Brothers and sisters, let us give our all: let us work for the Kingdom of God, not for our personal ego.

Amen.

### **SAINT MICHAEL THE ARCHANGEL JUNE 6, 2023**

Beloved children of Our King and Lord Jesus Christ.

Beloved children of Our Queen and Mother of the End Times, I come to you by Divine Will.

**AT THIS TIME IT IS URGENT FOR YOU TO BE SURE OF WHO EACH OF YOU IS INDIVIDUALLY. ALL HUMAN BEINGS MUST KNOW WHO THEY ARE AND MUST KNOW THEMSELVES.**

So many human beings are enclosed within their human ego, preventing them from being able to see themselves in the constant error in which they are living. In these calls to review yourselves inwardly, it is necessary for you to have the genuine and real intention to search within yourselves **NOW**:

What is in you?

What is your commitment to Christ?

What are your feelings, your desires, your behavior and morality?

I call you not to look at your ego but at your behavior towards your neighbor:

What is your degree of love for your neighbor and your dedication to your neighbor?

Are you creatures of good or creatures of evil?

How much good dwells in you?

What is the quality of your works and behavior?

Beloved children of our King and Lord Jesus Christ:

As creatures belonging to this generation, you have not confronted evil as strongly as previous generations. The pestilence of sin resides in the Antichrist: the evil he possesses comes from hell itself – therefore, anger and persecution will come from the one who totally dominates him.

The Antichrist has great personality and the cunning to draw the masses and convince them, as he will not cause panic, but will attract by means of lies and deception. He is making treaties with some earthly powers of darkness in order to create chaos in humanity and separate people from their Lord and God, establishing a new religion and hindering assistance through mutual food, health and economic aid between countries. He will make humanity surrender easily to him in order to obtain what people need in order to subsist, without thinking about eternal salvation.

**THE ECONOMY WILL COLLAPSE SEQUENTIALLY.** From one moment to the next you will be obliged to acquire what is necessary before it falls, for when it falls the economy will fall everywhere.

You are living in the distractions of the world and far from love for the Holy Trinity and Our Queen and Mother. Yet out of love for Her children, She grants this to you:

**TO THOSE WHO CONFESS THEIR SINS BEFOREHAND WITH TRUE REPENTANCE, ON JUNE 15 OUR QUEEN AND MOTHER WILL GIVE THEM THE GRACE OF GREATER LOVE FOR THE MOST HOLY TRINITY AND FOR THEIR BROTHERS AND SISTERS, IN PREPARATION FOR THEM TO FACE THE TRIALS WHICH THERE ALREADY ARE ON EARTH AND WHICH WILL BECOME GREATER AND GREATER.**

I bless you,

St. Michael the Archangel

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN**

#### **COMMENTARY OF LUZ DE MARIA**

Brothers and sisters,

The call of this Message is to keep our conscience in a state of alertness and to remember that spirituality is necessary in these times in which, without knowing God, it will be impossible to recognize the adversary and his deceptions.

Let us thank the Most Holy Trinity and Our Queen and Mother for such a great blessing and in preparation for this June 15, let us go beforehand to the Sacrament of Confession, confessing our sins "with true repentance".

Amen.

**THE MOST HOLY VIRGIN MARY  
JUNE 10, 2023**

Receive the blessing of this Mother who loves you:

**I BLESS YOU ON THIS VERY SPECIAL DATE; DRAW NEAR TO MY DIVINE SON, LIVE BY HIM AND IN HIM, IN A CONSTANT INTIMACY OF SOULS WHO ARE FAITHFUL TO MY DIVINE SON.**

My Divine Son lives in each one of His children, guiding them, loving them, helping them out of love and mercy, and in order to offer them eternal life.

Beloved children, each of you is part of the Church that My Divine Son instituted; He dwells in you.

Beloved children: **AS PART OF MY DIVINE SON'S MYSTICAL BODY, LIKE MY SON, YOU ARE AND WILL BE PERSECUTED.** My Divine Son suffers because of this, and as He asked Saul, He asks the persecutors of His children: "Why are you persecuting Me?" (cf. Acts 9,4)

Beloved children, you know well that because of your love of My Divine Son you are and will be persecuted severely by the enemies of the Church. **WITHOUT DOUBTING THAT YOU HAVE RECEIVED THE EUCHARISTIC SACRAMENT, TRULY PRESENT IN THE HOLY EUCHARIST, NOURISH YOURSELVES CONTINUALLY WITH THE EUCHARISTS YOU HAVE RECEIVED, TOGETHER WITH TIMES OF ADORATION BEFORE THE MOST HOLY SACRAMENT. BELOVED CHILDREN, YOU ARE MY DIVINE SON'S DWELLING PLACE, AND, AS SUCH, BE A WORTHY DWELLING PLACE.**

Turn away from worldly things and be creatures of good; love your brothers and sisters. My Divine Son is love and his children must be love for themselves and for their brothers and sisters.

Very fierce trials are approaching for humanity in general; this is why I call you to be at peace with My Divine Son, so that before the great blackout that will occur, you would be illuminated by the Holy Spirit, not neglecting the duty to prepare yourselves prior to this great trial that will cause the downturn of the climate: prepare yourselves!

It is painful for My Divine Son to see how war is ever closer; it is painful for this Mother...

**IT IS AS IF MY CHILDREN WERE PREPARING THEMSELVES FOR A PARTY, AND THIS IS ABOMINABLE.**

*Pray, My children, pray for the countries whose rulers want to make the Church disappear and who want their people to disappear.*

*Pray, My children, pray and protect your health: sudden deaths caused by the wrongdoings of those who rule mankind are increasing.*

*Pray, My children, pray for My true instruments: they are being persecuted.*

*Pray, My children, pray for the United States: it will suffer.*

*Pray for Chile, Ecuador and Colombia.*

Be worthy abodes of the presence of My Divine Son in each of you.  
I am here to intercede before My Divine Son for each of you.

**I DO NOT SEPARATE MYSELF FROM YOU: I LOVE YOU WITH MATERNAL LOVE. BE FAITHFUL TO MY DIVINE SON AND RECEIVE THE REAL PRESENCE OF MY DIVINE SON, PRESENT IN THE EUCHARIST.**

Serious torments are approaching, and therefore I warn you to prepare yourselves with clothes for cold weather. The sun will be hidden; evil will seize on this fact to acquire dominion over a great part of humanity.

My Divine Son is Love, and being at PEACE with your brothers and sisters is a great good for the soul.

I bless and love you,

Mother Mary

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN**

### **COMMENTARY OF LUZ DE MARIA**

Brothers and sisters,

On this Solemnity on which we celebrate the Body and Blood of Christ, let us become aware of the grandeur that we as the Church possess.

We have seen true miracles - miracles that only God Almighty can perform, HOW CAN WE NOT BELIEVE IN GOD?

Let us be aware that we are heading rapidly towards a fierce confrontation between two countries that will spread from there to humanity. This is due to human pride, the cause of all evils.

Let us banish pride and thus be creatures of good; let us prepare ourselves for a reality that the human race does not wish to accept.

Let us participate in this infinite mystery of Divine Eucharistic Love, which our Heavenly Father bequeathed to us for the salvation of the whole world.

Amen.

**SAINT MICHAEL THE ARCHANGEL**  
**JUNE 13, 2023**

Beloved of the Most Holy Trinity:

As Prince of the Heavenly Legions, I am sent to bring you the Divine Will and the intercession of Our Queen and Mother.

Beloved of Our King and Lord Jesus Christ:

**THE TIMES ARE URGENT!**

I call you to prayer with the heart and to pray with faith (James 1:6), with charity, with humility and hope, confident in Divine Love for each one of you and confident in the Divine Protection of Our Queen and Mother of the End Times.

Live in total gratitude to the Most Holy Trinity, to your Guardian Angels, to the Saints to whom you have a devotion and to Our Queen and Mother of the End Times.

**BE FRATERNAL, SO THAT WHEN IT IS NECESSARY, YOU WOULD RECEIVE THE NECESSARY ASSISTANCE.**

Children of the Most Holy Trinity, at this time evil is pouring all its wickedness upon the whole of humanity, due to the Devil's vengefulness towards the children of the "Woman clothed with the sun" (Rev. 12:1). Humanity should therefore meditate on the greatness of the Gift of life and should meditate on what Divine Protection really is and even more so on the most precious gift that the creature possesses: the Holy Eucharist.

Those who keep their personal faith nourished are fraternal, sharing with everyone the knowledge that they possess; part of the way to the Heavenly Banquet is won by works and deeds.

**NOT FORGETTING OUR BELOVED ANGEL OF PEACE, I CALL YOU ON THIS DATE ESPECIALLY TO OFFER A PRAYER FOR THE ANGEL OF PEACE, KNOWING THAT IT IS HE WHO WILL COME TO GIVE AN EXAMPLE OF TRUE FAITH, HOPE AND CHARITY, BY WHICH MOST OF YOU WILL BE REVIVED.**

Nature continues on its way; you have seen how some volcanoes have become active and other volcanoes will become active in sequence.

Water is causing sudden havoc in various countries, as you have experienced and seen up until now.

*Pray, children of the Most Holy Trinity, pray for the United States: the weather is no longer the same and this nation will suffer from a strong earthquake affecting part of Canada.*

*Pray, children of the Most Holy Trinity, pray for Mexico: this nation will suffer greatly, its soil will be shaken, causing great pain to its inhabitants.*

*Pray, children of the Most Holy Trinity, pray for Central America; Nicaragua will suffer due to the earthquake: Rivas, Carazo, Granada and Managua will be affected.*

*Pray, children of the Most Holy Trinity, Costa Rica will suffer because of the earthquake: San Jose will be the place most affected, Alajuela, Cartago and Limon will suffer great grief; the whole country will be moved by force.*

*Pray, children of the Most Holy Trinity, Panama will suffer because of the earthquake: Bocas del Toro, Chiriqui and Los Santos will suffer the consequences of the earthquake.*

*Pray, children of the Most Holy Trinity, pray for Colombia, Ecuador and Peru: they will be shaken, the beaches of Brazil will be reduced, Chile will suffer because of the earthquake; Uruguay and Argentina will be surprised by the movement of the earth.*

**CHILDREN OF THE MOST HOLY TRINITY AND OF OUR QUEEN AND MOTHER, NONE OF YOU SHOULD BE TROUBLED: REMAIN AT**

**PEACE.** Peace is necessary in times of chaos and faith is the key that tells you where to go without falling into despair.

**PREPARE YOURSELVES FOR SERIOUS EVENTS, NOT FORGETTING THAT THE OWNER OF THE VINE GOES BEFORE EACH ONE OF YOU, AND TAKE OUR MOTHER'S HAND.**

Continue without discouragement, without fear, trusting in Divine Mercy and repenting of your sins.

**WHO IS LIKE GOD? THERE IS NOBODY LIKE GOD!**

St. Michael the Archangel

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN**

### **COMMENTARY OF LUZ DE MARIA**

Brothers and sisters,

We gratefully receive this call from St. Michael the Archangel. I know that it is frightening, humanly speaking, to know that we will face a series of earthquakes, but that is not all...

Faith achieves miracles, so St. Michael invites us to pray with strength and humility.

We know that humility is one of the pillars on which we human beings lean, and from humility are born the prayers most heard by Heaven. Humility gives humanity the blessing of being heard by Heaven. Humility causes Our Lord Jesus Christ to look upon us with mercy and this is what we have to do now: to understand the value of humility and to be creatures of invincible faith.

Brothers and sisters, nothing has been revealed to me other than what is written here, except that later we will receive what corresponds to Europe and Asia.

May God always be with us and deliver us from evil.

Amen.

**SAINT MICHAEL THE ARCHANGEL**  
**JUNE 17, 2023**

Beloved children of the Most Holy Trinity, I come to you in order to bring you the Divine Word.

**ACCEPTING THE SACRED HEARTS IS THE MEANS OF PROTECTION  
BY WHICH HUMANITY CAN FIGHT THE DEMONS THAT TEMPT  
YOU.**

The Immaculate Heart of Mary calls you to allow yourselves to entrust yourselves to it, so that She might shelter you in Her Virginal Womb, before which the demons are afraid.

**DARKNESS IS COMING AND YOU WILL HAVE NO MEANS OF  
COMMUNICATION...**

Grow in faith, be charitable and do not refuse to help your brother in such difficult times.

Children of the Most Holy Trinity, spiritual defenses are indispensable for you: defenses that you take up by your own free will in order to fight everything that leads you away from Our King and Lord Jesus Christ.

**AT THIS MOMENT, ALREADY SPIRITUALLY PREPARED THROUGH  
CONFESSION BY JUNE 15, COMMIT TO A NEW LIFE, WITHOUT SO  
MUCH EVIL THAT KEEPS YOU AWAY FROM OUR KING AND LORD  
JESUS CHRIST AND FROM OUR QUEEN AND MOTHER.**

Good intentions must be a reality in each one of you. You must "arm yourselves with the breastplate of faith" (I Thess. 5:8) and commit to a life of combating personal sin.

*Pray, children of the Most Holy Trinity, pray for the United Kingdom,  
which will suffer excessively due to war and whose soil will shake:  
Aberdeen will suffer, Glasgow will suffer due to the earthquake, Ireland  
will suffer.*

*Children of the Most Holy Trinity, France will be shaken by the  
earthquake: Lyon will be severely shaken, Marseilles will suffer due to  
the war and the earthquake, Le Havre will be lashed by water and  
shaken.*

Children of Our Queen and Mother of the End Times:

**THESE ARE MOMENTS WHEN YOU MUST BE "AS WISE AS SNAKES  
AND AS INNOCENT AS DOVES" (Mt. 10:16).**

Beloved People of the Most Holy Trinity:

**WAKE, UP BEFORE IT IS TOO LATE!** Everything is prepared so that the time will come, by those who move the mills of humanity.

Look at what is happening in the world and do not deny what is happening. Continue on the right path with faith, with love, charity and with abundant love for your neighbor.

May the Trinitarian Blessing be salvation and forgiveness in each one of you.

St. Michael the Archangel

**HAIL MARY, MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.  
HAIL MARY, MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.  
HAIL MARY, MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

### **COMMENTARY OF LUZ DE MARIA**

Brothers and sisters,

Let us keep in mind these Messages given by Heaven beforehand:

**THE MOST HOLY VIRGIN MARY  
12.05.2021**

CONVERSION IS URGENT GIVEN THE IMMINENT FULFILLMENT OF WHAT I HAVE ANNOUNCED TO YOU. I remain with you: do not fear, I am your Mother, My Son entrusted you to Me. I do not abandon you: come to Me promptly. IN THE END MY IMMACULATE HEART WILL TRIUMPH.

**OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST  
09.08.2021**

Communism advances without being stopped; it obstructs My People with an iron hand, persecutes and oppresses them. There will be an end to this and the Immaculate Heart of My Mother will triumph.

**SAINT MICHAEL THE ARCHANGEL**  
**24 04.2023**

I defended the Father's Throne against the wiles of the Devil (Rev. 12:7-10); I will defend it again with My Heavenly Legions and every human being will see the Triumph of the Immaculate Heart of Our Queen and Mother, "who will crush the head of the infernal serpent" (Gen. 3:15).

Amen.

**THE MOST HOLY VIRGIN MARY**  
**JUNE 20, 2023**

Beloved children of My Heart, I bless you and love you with Eternal Love.

Children of My Divine Son:

**IT IS SPIRITUALLY URGENT FOR YOU TO CHANGE YOUR WORKS AND BEHAVIOR SO THAT YOU WOULD RESEMBLE MY DIVINE SON.** Working and behaving according to the way of the world brings you closer to the Devil, because you are susceptible to falling into his clutches.

Human nature tends to elevate the human ego, to exalt one's work, to make oneself known, and this leads the human race to be arrogant and more worldly.

Beloved children:

Changes on Earth are happening quickly in one place and another. These phenomena and others not experienced before are signs of the proximity of serious events for humanity. Nature is moving quickly and giving people no respite. This will increase more and more, becoming a reason for evacuations in some places on Earth.

Beloved children:

**YOU LACK FAITH ; YOU NEED TO BE MORE HEAVENLY THAN EARTHLY.**  
**TRUST IN DIVINE PROVIDENCE, BUT FIRST REPENT OF YOUR WRONGFUL WORKS AND DEEDS.**

The Earth continues to present earthquakes, thereby announcing that humanity is approaching what is coming.

*Pray, children of the Most Holy Trinity, pray, spiritual change and preparing yourselves materially are urgent. DO NOT LEAVE IT FOR TOMORROW.*

**BE CREATURES OF GOOD, ENABLE THE DISTRIBUTION OF THESE APPEALS BEFORE IT IS TOO LATE.**

*Pray, children of the Most Holy Trinity, pray for Germany, it will suffer greatly; Hamburg and Berlin will be severely scourged by nature.*

Children, America is being tested; there will be serious scarcity, I warn you. Trust, have faith, do not despair, but do not comply – rather pray with the heart.

**DO NOT TURN AWAY FROM MY DIVINE SON, AND COME TO ME WHEN YOU NEED ME.**

***PRAY TO THE ANGEL OF PEACE,  
ASK HIM FOR HELP FROM NOW ON!***

Continue to be humble, for glory belongs to the humble.

*Pray children, pray for the good of each of your brothers and sisters.*

Be upright in your works and behavior, be creatures of good.

My Blessing is with each one of you. Have faith and spiritual strength in order to continue. You can do all things in Christ who strengthens you (cf. Phil. 4:13).

**MY WOMB WILL GIVE YOU THE LIGHT THAT WILL STRENGTHEN YOU, AND WITHIN IT I WILL GIVE REFUGE TO MY CHILDREN.**

Have peace, do not despair, for you will experience glory in Heaven and in every victory over the human ego.

I love you, My little children, I love you.

Mother Mary

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN**

### **COMMENTARY OF LUZ DE MARIA**

Brothers and sisters,

We can see how each Message grows more intense, giving details of what is coming in order for us to grow spiritually. Humility is necessary at this stage of our existence.

Our Mother let me see a vision:

*I saw so much suffering on Earth: the sun, man's ally, was at its maximum stage of activity, emitting great suffocating heat towards the Earth, and the level of the tides was rising by the coasts. I saw Angels of the Lord praying and adoring Christ in the Blessed Sacrament of the Altar, protecting countries, coasts and cities.*

Brothers and sisters, this is not a time for despair, but for faith, prayer and action, because a People who cry out will not be abandoned.

Amen.

**OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST  
JUNE 24, 2023**

Beloved children of My Heart, you are clay in My Hands...

Humility is a great virtue that I love in creatures...

**YOU ARE LIVING THROUGH THE MOMENTS PRIOR TO THE GREAT GLOBAL DEVASTATION.** Envy manages to crush even man's thinking and makes him forget that he is going to destroy himself. The struggles and threats for supremacy continue...

**HUMANITY IS PREY TO THE TENSION GENERATED BY THREATS THAT TURN INTO DEEDS.**

*Pray, My children, pray, Cuba will be forcefully shaken; part of its territory will fall.*

*Pray, My children, pray, Jamaica will suffer in its southern zone due to the shaking of its land.*

*Pray, children, pray, Haiti and the Dominican Republic will suffer due to the force of nature; they will be strongly shaken.*

*Pray, children, pray, Puerto Rico will be struck by a tsunami.*

*Pray, children, Aruba will suffer.*

*Pray, My children, pray, Trinidad and Tobago will be shaken.*

*Pray, My children, pray, small islands will be prey to a tsunami.*

My children:

**THE HUMAN RACE BELIEVES WHAT SUITS IT, WHAT IT WANTS TO HEAR, AND THIS IS A WAY OF REBELLING AGAINST THE DIVINE WILL.**

My People have such faith that they know that, as a people on the march, they will be delivered by Me from what is going to happen to humanity in the midst of the fulfillment of the Prophecies.

The place to protect oneself from danger is "a heart of flesh", (Ezek. 11,19) otherwise nothing will be sufficient.

The firmament will seem to be in flames, this being the product of human evil.

I will not tire of calling you to a change of life.

**IN PEACE, BUT WITH ASSURANCE, WAIT FOR THE COMING OF THE ANGEL OF PEACE.**

You are My children: be clear about this. I bless you.

Your Jesus

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN**

## COMMENTARY BY LUZ DE MARIA

Brothers and sisters,

The world situation is in crisis, and this has reached a very serious level. These words are not from me but are based on what Our Lord shares with me. Each person is responsible for giving as much as they can in order to be better, knowing that we are on the brink of the abyss.

Our Lord said to me:

*"He who is far from Me, whatever the means of protection that he may have for building what he considers to be the greatest protection against a nuclear weapon, is mistaken.*

*I Am who I Am (Ex. 3:14), Our Lord said to me, and I will work miracles in favor of My humble children; I will protect them without the need for iron or other metal constructions. But I need you to have faith, for without faith you are nothing.*

*Respect My works, these Words of mine, for people will fall to the ground when they see My Protection for My children being fulfilled."*

These are the words of Our Lord Jesus Christ.

I invite you to pray:

**Lord, we need faith.**

(Inspired by Luz de Maria, 24.06.2023)

Lord, you who know and hear our thoughts,  
at this moment we need faith:

that faith that leads us to see the greatness of Your works,  
the infinite mercy with which You work miracles in Your children,

faith capable of leading us to You, because You are Our Father,  
that faith that looks at Your Heart, living by its beats.

You, Lord, are the one whom Your children need –  
the Sacred Food, delight of the Angels themselves.  
You are the light that will illuminate our souls when all is darkness,  
for You are the Holy One, You the Power, You the Wisdom that leads us,  
You are the one who knows and knows about all things, and yet you are  
humility par excellence.

You know what you deliver us from, Lord: therefore in faith I say to you  
- thank you Lord!  
Thank You for what has happened, for what is happening and will happen.  
For Your Will reigns in all Creation, forever and ever.

Amen.

**THE MOST HOLY VIRGIN MARY**  
**JULY 1, 2023**

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart, I bless you.

**MY DIVINE SON LOVES YOU AND CALLS YOU TO BE FAITHFUL TO HIM...**

My Divine Son's Love is the source of His infinite Mercy, by means of which you may draw near to ask for His forgiveness "with a contrite and humbled heart" (Ps. 51:19) at all times, with the confidence and assurance that His most loving Heart awaits you.

Beloved children:

**THE EARTH IS COVERED WITH DENSE FOG.** You cannot see it with the naked eye: only those who see what is occurring with spiritual eyes are able to find out the real essence of what is happening. Nourished by the Devil, this fog further clouds hearts of stone, minds that have surrendered to worldly things and My children who deny what this Mother has told them in advance will happen.

**AT THIS MOMENT HUMANITY IS RESISTANT TO DOING GOOD, TO BELIEVING, OBEYING AND LOVING MY DIVINE SON...**

You will live through what you have never thought that you would experience, due to unbelief, a lack of love for and disobedience towards My Divine Son. You are quick to attach yourselves to falsehood, eager to meet those who deny everything that I reveal so that it would be accepted.

Beloved children, keep praying: My children pray and are heard.

Solid foundations are indispensable in order for you to maintain a firm faith; prayer must be accompanied by good works so that it would bear fruits of mercy, charity and hope.

Prayer means acting within God's Law so that the fruit of your deeds and actions would be good fertilizer that will fertilize those around you.

Prayer is not only verbal, but must be born of the heart; and in order to bear good fruit, the heart must be nourished by the deeds and works of those who fulfill God's Will. The Commandments are meant to be kept, the Sacraments are meant to be kept and lived out with love, and the Works of Mercy are love.

How is it that someone is a creature of prayer?  
This is the result of Divine Love operating in that creature.

I invite you to unity: you must help one another in order to survive in the face of what is coming.

**DO NOT LEAVE FOR TOMORROW WHAT YOU CAN DO TODAY  
(Prov. 3:28). THE TIMES ARE URGENT, EVEN IF SOME OF MY  
CHILDREN DO NOT BELIEVE IT TO BE SO.**

Receive My Divine Son in His Body and Blood in the Holy Eucharist. Adore Him in the Blessed Sacrament of the Altar, where He is present, alive and pulsating.

**PREPARE YOURSELVES FOR THE ARRIVAL OF MY BELOVED ANGEL OF PEACE, WITHOUT CONFUSING HIM WITH AN ANGEL OF THE HEAVENLY COURT.** He is an Angel of Peace by virtue of his essence, his mission to keep guiding, encouraging and providing spiritual words so that faith would not falter.

Beloved children, you have built the "new Tower of Babel" in order to contradict the Holy Scriptures. It will not confuse humanity with its language, but with its spirituality. It will present you with attractive spiritual changes so that you would abandon the Holy Trinity.

How many are there who say that the Antichrist does not exist? These are the tentacles by which the Antichrist is preparing his way....  
He is in front of you and you do not see him.

**WAKE UP, CHILDREN - OR ARE YOU WAITING FOR ME TO SPEAK  
TO EACH ONE OF YOU INDIVIDUALLY?**

*Pray, children, pray, pray, nature continues to give humanity serious surprises.*

*Pray, children, pray with a heart of flesh – this you need.*

*Pray, children, pray, Miami will weep – pray, children.*

*Pray, children, pray, Paraguay needs your prayers.*

*Pray, children, pray, many of My children will convert. They will return to the Fold after being cleansed and finding themselves facing the Truth about which this Mother has told them in advance. They will adore My Divine Son and will grieve over their sins.*

This Mother will not forsake you. I have welcomed with love the intense days of prayer and consecration that I have received on the part of My favored children.

### **IN THE END MY IMMACULATE HEART WILL TRIUMPH.**

May My special Blessing be upon the children of My Divine Son at this time.

Mother Mary

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN**

### **COMMENTARY OF LUZ DE MARIA**

Brothers and sisters,

Our Lord Jesus Christ gave us a message in the year 2019 of which I share with you the following:

*"Understand that the fullness of My Spirit in man is the triumph of My Mother's Immaculate Heart in creatures; My Mother has fought for this. It is not Her triumph on earth: it is the triumph of the fullness of My Holy Spirit upon every human being. My Mother triumphs, but not for Herself - for Our Trinity."*

I feel that, following the example of Our Blessed Mother, it is always possible to work and act for the glory of the Most Holy Trinity.

Our Blessed Mother speaks to us about the Angel of Peace, so that we would be clear that he is a creature of God, sent with a mission entrusted by the Most Holy Trinity in favor of God's children at this very decisive moment for humanity. However, we should not CONFUSE HIM WITH AN ANGEL OF THE HEAVENLY COURT.

Brothers and sisters, let us have awareness and discernment, so that we would not be deceived.

Amen.

**SAINT MICHAEL THE ARCHANGEL**  
**JULY 7, 2023**

Beloved children of the Most Holy Trinity

**I AM SENT TO BRING THE WORD THAT IS THE DIVINE WILL.**

You received your world of blessings so that you would take care of it and make it fruitful (Genesis 1:28-30); instead, you have created destruction and chaos. You have used knowledge in order to create destruction in an unbridled race for power on Earth.

**ALTHOUGH CHAOS IS PROGRESSING AND THEY ARE DETERMINED TO EXTERMINATE THE PEOPLE OF OUR KING AND LORD JESUS CHRIST, NO HUMAN BEING HAS THE POWER TO BE THE MASTER OF WHAT IS DIVINE PROPERTY.**

You received the world so that you would take care of it and nourish yourselves with its fruit, making it beautiful at the same time, but disobedience has been the cause of great contradictions due to human ambition. The land is sinking in various countries and the human race will continue to face such assaults.

Beloved children of Our King and Lord Jesus Christ:

**EUROPE WILL CHANGE!**

Starting with France, the fire of destruction has begun, caused by the violence that the Devil has implanted within human beings. Invasions will

spread, highly masked so as to hide their true reason. France will fall into the hands of those whom it has welcomed.

Spain will be overtaken by the same violence. There will be the utmost suffering in Barcelona, engulfed in flames by people who will destroy it. Spain will shake due to the hatred of those attacking it from within.

Italy will suffer in the same way, being attacked with great fury. Italy will be invaded by those who deny Our King and Lord Jesus Christ, holding to their watchword of erasing every visible trace of God's Will.

*Pray, children, a Heavenly Body is approaching the earth.*

*Pray, children, pray. America will suffer due to the events in Europe.*

*Pray, children, pray, war has not disappeared – it is coming closer to you.*

*Pray, children, pray, humanity will bring out the worst of itself.*

Children of Our King and Lord Jesus Christ,

Lift up your faith and continue to adore the "King of kings and Lord of lords" (Rev. 19:16); be firm in the faith and upright in your works and deeds.

**BEAR IN MIND THAT THE ANGEL OF PEACE IS NOT AN ANGEL OF THE HEAVENLY COURT. HE IS SOMEONE CHOSEN, INSTRUCTED AND SENT WITH WORDS OF PEACE THAT WILL COME OUT OF HIS MOUTH, WITH WISDOM AND SPIRITUAL POWER TO FACE THE ANTICHRIST.** You will recognize him because he is love and his appearance will come after that of the Antichrist so as not to be confused with him.

The Father's House will not leave His People on their own, which is why the Angel of Peace is someone who will work and act completely within God's Will. Do not be afraid of him: fear the Antichrist and fear losing your soul.

**MY HEAVENLY LEGIONS ARE ATTENTIVE TO THE DEFENSE OF THE HUMAN RACE, ALTHOUGH YOU NEED TO DO YOUR PART.**

Our Queen and Mother will show herself to humanity, but how many will venerate Her? Our Queen and Mother will be present in the world's

Basilicas and in humble, hidden chapels where human beings, in humility, worship the “King of kings and Lord of lords” in fullness.

With My Sword held high, I bless you.

St Michael the Archangel

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN**

### **COMMENTARY OF LUZ DE MARIA**

Brothers and sisters,

I have received a call full of love, a warning from St Michael the Archangel. Heaven is pouring out blessings at a time when the flames of human violence are appearing, causing chaos and creating a smokescreen, while rumors of a world war will stop being rumors and take humanity by surprise.

Brothers and sisters, this violence that we are seeing in France will spread throughout Europe, and America will not be exempt.

Erasing every sign that reminds us of Christ is one of the instructions, this being the reason within some European countries: to remove the Catholic religion, erase it and impose a new set of beliefs.

Brothers and sisters, this is why faith is indispensable within those who adore Christ “in spirit and in truth”.

We cannot confuse the Envoy from on high with the Antichrist. Our faith therefore needs to be strengthened, as well as our knowledge of Sacred Scripture, of the true Magisterium of the Church and of daily events that interfere with the salvation of the human race.

Amen.

**OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST  
JULY 12, 2023**

Dearly beloved children, receive My Blessing:

**MAY MY HOLY SPIRIT ENLIGHTEN YOUR WAY, GIVE YOU DISCERNMENT, PROVIDE YOU WITH WISDOM AND GIVE YOU KNOWLEDGE SO THAT MY BLESSING "MAY BEAR FRUIT OF ETERNAL LIFE" WITHIN YOU (Jn 15:1-2).**

You must be keepers of My Law and constantly fight against the disordered appetites that lead you away from Me and towards perdition.

**THE STRUGGLE IS A SPIRITUAL ONE, MY CHILDREN:** even if you hear of disasters, of wars, of events of nature, the struggle is above all spiritual, concerning the opening of the door for the Antichrist, who pours his evil upon humanity, preparing his public appearance.

Beloved children, staying within My Will makes you firmer in faith, more determined to be Mine and not to give yourselves over to acting within evil.

Distinguish yourselves by being generous, charitable, kind, fraternal and by being creatures of communion, keeping My Law and the Sacraments, loving My Blessed Mother at all times.

**AS THE END OF THE PERIOD OF THE "PRE-WARNING" APPROACHES, MY PEOPLE MUST REMAIN VIGILANT REGARDING EVENTS...**

I grieve at the unbelief in which many of My children are living. These unbelievers are springing up everywhere and taking hold of the thoughts of those who follow Me half-heartedly, in order to act in secret, undermining lukewarm faith.

Nourish yourselves on My Body and Blood and strengthen your Faith in My Word by knowing Sacred Scripture (cf. I Tim. 4:13).

My beloved ones:

**YOU ARE GOING THROUGH SERIOUS TIMES!** Starting from various points on Earth, people are preparing to cause the chaos of warfare at a moment's notice.

As humanity, you need prayer, you need to grow spiritually and you must be humble in order to grow. The humble who know My Word are not surprised by the "wolves in sheep's clothing" (Mt. 7:15).

*Pray, My children, pray for England: pain is coming.*

*Pray, My children, pray for Nicaragua, My Divine Heart suffers for this people of mine.*

*Pray, My children, pray for Spain: it will be shaken and its people will suffer due to the violence that will be unleashed.*

*Pray, My children, pray for Germany: violence is approaching.*

Pray My children, pray, My Mother will not forsake you: She guides you to safe harbor. Continue to hold My Mother's hand.

Beloved children, evil has entered into humanity, it has mingled with human beings who do not love Me and who reject My Blessed Mother. The product of this distancing of the human race from Me is the perversity in which you are living, the lack of morals and values in this generation.

Beloved children, **UNITE IN PRAYER!** You are heard in My House. Be fraternal and protect one another: in this way, you are stronger in the shelter of My Shadow.

**MY BELOVED ENVOY, THE ANGEL OF PEACE, POSSESSES THE GIFTS AND VIRTUES OF MY SPIRIT.** His word is firm, merciful and truthful. My children will come to him. My beloved Envoy is the essence of My Love, the essence of the love of My Beloved Mother.

Remain in My Peace. I bless you.

Your Jesus

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN**

### **COMMENTARY OF LUZ DE MARIA**

Brothers and sisters,

I receive this Message from Our beloved Lord Jesus Christ as if it were an answer to so many questions that our brothers and sisters are asking themselves as they listen to words from various media and fall into confusion.

In this call we especially see how Our Lord Jesus Christ tells us that this war is spiritual; no matter how many things we see as reasons for it, its background is spiritual. And at the end of this "pre-warning", the Devil is entering insidiously in order to gnaw at the little knowledge and closeness that the human race has with respect to its Lord and God.

Let us give thanks to God, who alerts us and calls us to become more spiritual, which is an infinitely valuable opportunity for us His children to receive a gift as great as that of coming to live in His Will.

Amen.

**THE MOST HOLY VIRGIN MARY**  
**JULY 18, 2023**

Beloved children,

**HOW MUCH I LOVE YOU CHILDREN, HOW MUCH I LOVE YOU!**  
**MY CALLS ARE NOT FOR NOTHING...**

My Words are urgent!

A halt is necessary before humanity's rebellion brings the severest of My Prophecies upon itself.

What lamentation, what pain this generation will suffer!

**THEY DENY MY DIVINE SON AND THEY WILL DISTORT THE LAW  
OF GOD....**

**THEY WILL JOIN IN WITH SIN, CALLING IT THE COMMON GOOD,  
SOLIDARITY AND MERCY.**

The sickening mud of sin is spreading throughout the Earth, but this mud will not touch those faithful to My Divine Son. St. Michael the Archangel and His Legions keep evil away from those who are worshippers of My Divine Son.

Great volcanoes will give off gases that will not allow sunlight to reach the Earth, and cold not previously experienced by the human race will penetrate the skin: cold similar to that of the soul without God. Prepare yourselves!

*Pray, children, pray, Spain will endure the insurrection of its people due to contagious violence.*

*Pray, children, pray, Mexico will suffer, its soil will be strongly shaken.  
Guatemala will suffer.*

*Pray, children, pray, Europe is in grave danger.*

***PRAY, CHILDREN, PRAY, IF YOU CONSECRATE EACH HOME TO OUR  
SACRED HEARTS, YOU WILL BE DEFENDED FROM EVIL, THRIVING  
SPIRITUALLY, AND STRIFE WITHIN FAMILIES WILL CEASE.***

Beloved children, all heartfelt repentance is welcomed by My Divine Son, who receives you in His merciful Arms.

**THE FUTURE OF HUMANITY IS TRAGIC**, but united in fraternity it will change and the peace you have desired so much will come, handing the Earth to the Creator for His Glory and the Salvation of the human soul.

**PAY ATTENTION, CHILDREN, PAY ATTENTION!**

In the churches where the Sacraments are lived out correctly and especially where the Eucharist is celebrated, our Sacred Hearts will be seen.

May My Blessing on each person be the balm that will sustain you in the faith.

Mother Mary

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN**

**COMMENTARY OF LUZ DE MARIA**

Brothers and sisters,

Our Blessed Mother made me see so much pain and at the same time so much joy in those who do not lose faith.

Spiritual effort bears fruit of Eternal Life. Harvest time is coming and the good fruits will be taken to be guarded, and these will initiate a people of peace in whom God will be constantly adored.

Brothers and sisters, pay attention, for the Father's House will bring us what is necessary at present in order to not lose Eternal Salvation at a time when humanity is satisfied with the crumbs that fall from the table and which fall to the ground.

Onward, brothers and sisters, Eternal Life awaits us!

Amen.

**CONSECRATION OF OUR HOME  
TO THE SACRED HEARTS.**

(Prayer inspired to Luz de Maria, 18.07.2023)

Sacred Heart of Jesus,  
Immaculate Heart of Our Queen and Mother,  
with reverence I come in supplication  
and trusting in such august Hearts.

I come before your Presence  
in order to beseech that this consecration  
of my home and of all those who live in it would be accepted.

Sacred Hearts of Our Lord Jesus Christ  
and of Our Queen and Mother, before such infinite mercy,  
I make reparation and I love, I love and make reparation so that this  
home might be freed from every power foreign to the Will of God.

May it be freed from all envy, from all hidden power of evil, from all evil  
seduction towards those of us who make up this family.

Sacred Hearts, we consecrate to you all our actions,  
deeds and works, our desires and our wishes,  
so that under your guidance, this home might entirely  
belong to such beloved Hearts.

We beseech you to embrace the hearts, minds, thought and will of the  
members of this family, so that in serving you,  
we would find happiness and peace.

Amen.

**SAINT MICHAEL THE ARCHANGEL**  
**JULY 23, 2023**

Dearly beloved children of Our King and Lord Jesus Christ:

**I COME TO YOU BY DIVINE WILL...**

I come in order to invite you to be creatures of faith and perpetual adorers of Jesus in the Sacrament; in this way, hearts of stone will succeed in allowing the Great Maker of life to shape them with a chisel, according to His Will.

Children of Our King and Lord Jesus Christ, I bring you great joy:

**AT THE TIME OF HUMANITY'S GREATEST TRIAL, DIVINE AND INFINITE MERCY WILL SHOW THE HUMAN RACE THAT IT IS NOT ALONE, BUT ON THE CONTRARY, THAT WILL BE WHEN IT WILL BE MOST FULLY ACCOMPANIED BY THE FATHER'S HOUSE AND OUR QUEEN AND MOTHER.**

The Holy Spirit shows Himself with strength, even when a human being's faith is like a mustard seed. When human beings have true faith is when the greatest miracles occur among the children of Our King and Lord Jesus Christ.

**SIGNS AND SIGNALS HAVE NOT KEPT YOU WAITING:** everything that has been announced is progressing without stopping. Human free will causes great evil when it gives free rein to its arrogance.

You will wait for the Divine Will:

***"and you shall hear of wars and rumors of wars. Beware! Do not be alarmed, for all this must come to pass; but it is not yet the end. For nation will rise against nation, and kingdom against kingdom, and there will be famines and earthquakes in various places. But all this is only the beginning of the pains of labor." (Mk. 13:7)***

War is coming, and in his mad desire for power, man will use atomic energy. Our King and Lord Jesus Christ will intervene to stop the war, thereby preventing man from raising his hand in order to put an end to the Earth.

Children of Our King and Lord Jesus Christ, I see at you looking for dates or chronologies of events to know if what has been announced in the Prophecies has been fulfilled or is near. Where is your faith?

**WHEREVER YOU ARE, I BEG YOU TO CONTINUE WITHOUT FEAR OF WHAT MUST BE FULFILLED: IT IS NECESSARY!** For your own sake, maintain your faith without living in fear. It is important that you increase your faith in order to be able to discern and not be confused, becoming lukewarm.

I see those who are searching for a chronology of the times; they seek to give meaning to the events of daily life in order to anticipate and feel safe in the light of the revelations and that which all of you experience as human beings and as part of the Mystical Body of Christ.

**THE SIGNS AND SIGNALS ARE COMING TO FULFILLMENT WITHIN GOD'S WILL. WHAT YOU HAVE NOT CONSIDERED IS THAT THE MOST HOLY TRINITY CAN CANCEL A DECREE MADE KNOWN IN A PROPHECY** on account of the strong and firm prayer of some children of God, who keep offering up their lived experience of the Eucharistic Celebration, receiving the Holy Eucharist in a state of grace and living each act or work in the constant practice of prayer.

Be attentive, children of Our King and Lord Jesus Christ!

Children of Our Queen and Mother, pay attention!

**HUMANITY HAS FALLEN INTO TOTAL DEBAUCHERY.  
CHAOS IS NOT LYING IN WAIT FOR HUMANITY: HUMANITY IS IN  
CHAOS.**

*Pray, children of Our King and Lord Jesus Christ, pray for the youth who still keep God in their hearts and hold to the Commandments of God's Law; pray for the young people who walk without God in their hearts, that they would return to the fold.*

*Pray, children of Our King and Lord Jesus Christ, pray, famine will encompass more countries until it becomes general. This is not solely the result of nature, but of the man of power.*

*Pray, children of Our King and Lord Jesus Christ, pray and live out your prayer. Australia will suffer; France - oh France, she will be devastated!*

*Pray, children of Our King and Lord Jesus Christ, pray, the water of the seas is stirred up, bringing sea creatures closer that are dangerous for humanity.*

*Pray, children of Our King and Lord Jesus Christ, pray; I am humanity's Protector, I keep you all guarded so that evil would not touch you. Do your duty as true children of Our King and Lord Jesus Christ and of Our Queen and Mother; maintain unity in families, be protectors of children, handed over to evil by those who are obeying the Antichrist.*

Keep holding the Hand of Our Queen and Mother; do not separate yourselves from Her who loves you.

Be certain that by keeping your faith firm (I Cor. 16:13), you will come to taste the true peace promised by the Most Holy Trinity for those who remain faithful.

Go forth, invoking your Guardian Angels: they constantly protect you.

Keep in mind the prayer of the Holy Rosary, pray it with your hearts.

I love you, people of Our King and Lord Jesus Christ, I bless you.

St. Michael the Archangel

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN**

### **COMMENTARY OF LUZ DE MARIA**

Brothers and sisters,

Let us reflect on this Message of St. Michael the Archangel and let us pray, asking for his Protection.

*St. Michael the Archangel defend us in battle, be our defense against the wickedness and snares of the Devil. May God rebuke him, we humbly pray, and do thou, Prince of the heavenly hosts, by the power of God, thrust into hell Satan, and all the evil spirits who prowl about the world seeking the ruin of souls.  
Amen.*

**OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST**  
**JULY 29, 2023**

My beloved children,

**I OFFER YOU MY HEART SO THAT YOU MAY COME TO  
ME AND TAKE REFUGE WITHIN IT.**

In My Heart you will find the Divine Love with which you can nourish yourselves and from My Heart I offer you all "the Light" (cf. Jn 8:12) that you need to work and act in My Will:

It is the light that does not go out, because it is the Morning Star....  
It is the light that enlightened and enlightens My Disciples....  
It is the delicate light that illuminates everything, yet without causing pain to the eyes...  
It is the light of the mystical silence that welcomed all humanity...

**THIS LIGHT IS MY MOTHER, WHOM I LOVE AND WHO LIVES  
WITHIN MY HEART, INTERCEDING FOR HUMANITY.  
IT IS THE ENCOUNTER WITH LOVE THAT BEARS FRUIT OF  
ETERNAL LIFE.**

This is the time when humanity must embrace and not turn away from My Mother, because My Mother accomplished great miracles through obedience in the past (cf. Jn. 2:5-11) and at this moment She is doing great miracles from My House, interceding for each of you.

My children, I constantly bless you and you should do the same: bless one another. It is not necessary to exaggerate greetings or farewells: a "*God bless you*" or "*blessings*" is enough, not forgetting that "shows" or spectacles are the Devil's way of acting.

**THE MOMENT WHEN HUMANITY WILL TASTE THE PAIN AND  
CRUELTY OF THE HUMAN RACE IS VERY NEAR.**

The moment in which humanity will turn pale at the fulfillment of the Prophecies is very near, so much so that you will hear the lamentations of a humanity that has despised My Word and you will hear the lamentations of those who have agreed to adulterate My Word and who find themselves before all My People.

My children, it is very important that you strengthen one another, that you be discreet and observe every sign and signal as they unfold.

*Pray, My children, pray, pray, a new disease is emerging for the skin and respiratory system; it is very aggressive and invasive and is transmitted in a short space of time. TO COMBAT THIS DISEASE, TAKE PINEAPPLE (OR "PIÑA", DEPENDING HOW IT IS KNOWN WHERE YOU LIVE. \*) Add three slices of the fruit and a leaf of the same plant to boiling water and drink a liter of this decoction little by little during the day for several days. The plant called GORDOLOBO will also help you.*

*Pray My children, pray, war has ceased being a specter and has become a reality – the direst nightmare that the creature will face.*

*Pray, My children, pray, human beings will feel that they are collapsing due to the spiritual emptiness that will overwhelm them, and they will join what will lead them to not feel loneliness. My Heart suffers because of this.*

*Pray, children, pray for Mexico, for Ecuador, for Colombia, for Costa Rica, for Chile, Nicaragua, Bolivia, Italy, Spain, Taiwan and the United States: they will be shaken.*

**MY CHILDREN, KEEP IN MIND THAT IT IS VERY IMPORTANT AT THIS TIME TO PRAY PURPOSEFULLY FROM THE HEART, BEING LOVING.**

Draw near to Me, little children.  
I bless you, I call you to come to My Sacred Heart.

Your Jesus

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN**

[This is the same fruit – pineapple, known in Spanish as *ananá* (Argentina and Uruguay) or *piña* (Spain and the rest of Latin America. Translator's note.)]

**COMMENTARY OF LUZ DE MARIA**

Receive blessings, brothers and sisters.

We are called by Our Lord Jesus Christ to take refuge in His Sacred Heart. For this, however, we need to be in unity and meet a series of conditions without which we cannot be within the Sacred Heart. One of these is the very important condition of living in spirituality and love.

Delicately and very harmoniously, He describes His Mother to us, whom Our Lord Jesus Christ loves so much, as do we her children, and about whom He says that we will receive great miracles through Her intercession, because on Earth She was obedient in everything and She intercedes for us now in Heaven. Just like Our Mother, let us be obedient to the Divine Will.

With regard to blessing among brothers, I note that this blessing can be done internally; it is not a question of blessing for the sake of blessing but of doing so with the Love that our King and Lord Jesus Christ asks of us - desiring the good, but without exaggerating.

Brothers and sisters, we need strength in the face of cruelty, but we will not have it if it does not come from Our King and Lord Jesus Christ and Our Mother. Therefore, let us be obedient and be love, in Our Lord's likeness.

Amen.

**SAINT MICHAEL THE ARCHANGEL**  
**AUGUST 3, 2023**

Beloved children of Our King and Lord Jesus Christ:

**MY SWORD REMAINS ALOFT, NOT ONLY AS A SIGN OF  
PROTECTION AND DEFENSE FOR HUMANITY, BUT AS A SIGN  
THAT HUMAN BEINGS MUST ASPIRE TO BE SPIRITUAL.**

The Devil is constantly striving to lead you astray and is presenting you with a world that is always the same, putting on a mask so that you would not see the Truth, but a distorted moment of reality.

The peoples will rise up against their rulers and revolts will become more constant; violence will become customary.

Man is becoming entrenched in evil and chaos is coming. Religion will be undermined and society dulled.

**THEY WILL IMPOSE A SINGLE RELIGION, PEOPLE WILL TURN AGAINST ONE ANOTHER OVER THE SINGLE RELIGION AND PERSECUTIONS WILL EVEN COME WITHIN FAMILIES.**

Spain, France, England, Germany and Poland will be attacked; they will be betrayed, not by foreigners, but by those to whom those nations have given shelter.

Freedom has been reduced to an idea so that man would resign himself to not having freedom, to not thinking and not acting, but to letting other brothers decide about his life.

This time is turning like the blades of a windmill, without being seen; just as the wind keeps the blades in motion, so it is at the moment. The wind of evil keeps evil minds in constant motion, with evil constantly acting upon humanity.

Beloved children of Our King and Lord Jesus Christ:

**YOU MUST CHANGE - NOW! - IF YOU WISH TO SAVE YOUR SOUL.**

You must be closer to Our King and Lord Jesus Christ and Our Queen and Mother so that the Divine Hand would sustain you and the Love of Our Queen and Mother draw you to the Open Side (Jn 19:34) of Our King and Lord Jesus Christ.

**STAY ALERT!  
YOU ARE HEADING TOWARDS THE FULFILLMENT OF GRAVE AND GREAT EVENTS ALREADY KNOWN TO YOU THROUGH THE REVELATIONS.**

Be love so that love would strengthen you and keep you within the works and actions of Our King and Lord Jesus Christ.

*Pray, children of Our King and Lord Jesus Christ, pray, the sun will become aggressive towards man, changing Earth's climate.*

*Pray, children of Our King and Lord Jesus Christ, pray, technology is in danger due to the sun.*

*Pray, children of Our King and Lord Jesus Christ, pray, humanity is in danger due to the advancement of those who hold power.*

Children of Our King and Lord Jesus Christ, keep the faith (II Cor. 5:7) at all times. Being creatures of faith causes My Legions' protection for you to be maintained.

**CONVERT**, be beloved children of Our Queen and Mother, who is guiding the Angel of Peace before his appearance in defense of mankind.

**KEEP INNER PEACE SO THAT YOU WOULD BE ENLIGHTENED BY THE MOST HOLY TRINITY.**

I bless you, beloved children of Our King and Lord Jesus Christ.

St. Michael the Archangel

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

### **COMMENTARY OF LUZ DE MARIA**

Brothers and sisters,

Our beloved St. Michael the Archangel always accompanies us. He puts us on spiritual alert and on a global level he calls us to change, not without first making it clear to us that what is important is for us to decide, saying "yes, yes" or "no, no".

Let us remain mindful of Our King and Lord Jesus Christ and Our Blessed Mother.

We are protected by God's Hand; let us walk with confidence, fulfilling the Divine Word.

Amen.

**GOD THE FATHER  
AUGUST 7, 2023**

Beloved children, I bless you as a Loving Father.

**I WATCH SPECIALLY OVER EACH OF MY HUMAN CREATURES AND EVERYTHING THAT COMES FROM MY HANDS.**

I rejoice when you work and act in My Will; from the least of My children to the most exceptional children of Mine, you are protected by Me.

My Protection is maintained for each one of you. I have given you all free will in order that you would use it and choose the good, yet you have not done so, due to pride or ignorance.

I see with pain how you have not come to understand the Infinite Love, the limitless gift you have received from My House in sending My Son to die for each one of you.

**DEATH DOES NOT PREVAIL AND MY SON HAS RISEN AGAIN TO ETERNAL LIFE; YOU MUST BE CLEAR ABOUT THIS...**

**HE RISES AGAIN BECAUSE RESURRECTION IS THE GREATEST SIGN OF DIVINE POWER.**

**MY DIVINITY WILL NEVER BE DEFEATED!**

Not all worship Me and the few who worship Me are tireless bearers of faith who will be persecuted for preaching with Truth.

You have continued with the madness of death at your own hands, and it will be humanity without My Protection that will come to initiate the greatest tragedy by sowing terror, atrocities and genocides, until My Hand stops you with a fierce chastisement.

You blame Me for what happens to you...

You call Me when you need Me to solve your problems and I come again and again with My Infinite Mercy, helping you, but when you come out from the place where you had been sinking, you forget Me, and that is when I allow you to experience loneliness and sadness, so that you would amend your life of sin.

**SPIRITUAL HUNGER IS COMING AND YOU DO NOT KNOW HOW TO ASSUAGE IT BECAUSE YOU ARE WALKING AIMLESSLY, BLINDLY, NOT THINKING THAT TODAY COULD BE THE LAST DAY OF YOUR LIFE.**

You follow so many false ideologies that, without truly coming to love Me, you become lukewarm and question Me after having abandoned Me.

Humanity is suffering and will suffer, this being the choice of what you have allowed and what you desire: to live on your own. I have allowed you to live in your own way, but I must stop this human madness...

**I WILL NOT ALLOW MAN TO DESTROY WHAT I HAVE CREATED!**

As the usurpers of My Will find themselves in decision-making positions, humanity is living in insecurity, being overshadowed by the Devil, who walks, breathes and is welcomed with great festivals of sin.

My Hand is so gentle that you do not feel it, and at the same time it executes My Designs with truthfulness, but prepare yourselves, My children, so that you would save yourselves out of love for Me.

I will allow My Daughter, Mary Most Holy, to appear in the Basilicas of the whole world. My children worry when they learn that there are no Basilicas in their villages, but only far away from where they live. They quickly forget that where there is faith and where I am worshipped in spirit and truth as the Father of Humanity, My Love performs the greatest miracles through My Love for humanity.

Do not fear famines...

Do not fear war...

Do not fear persecutions...

Do not fear new ideologies...

**I, YOUR FATHER, AM WITH MY CHILDREN  
AND THERE IS NO ONE GREATER THAN ME!**

I bless your hearts so that they might encounter hearts of flesh.

Stand firm at all times, for many things must come to pass for the good of the human race.

I love humanity.

Your Father

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN**

## COMMENTARY OF LUZ DE MARIA

Our Father, who art in heaven,  
hallowed be thy name;  
thy kingdom come,  
thy will be done  
on earth as it is in heaven.

Give us this day our daily bread,  
and forgive us our trespasses,  
as we forgive those who trespass against us;  
and lead us not into temptation,  
but deliver us from evil. Amen.

### THE MOST HOLY VIRGIN MARY AUGUST 13, 2023

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart, I bless you, I love you: you are My children.

**I COME AGAIN BEFORE EACH ONE OF YOU, BEFORE HUMANITY,  
IN ORDER TO GIVE YOU THE HONEY OF MY MOTHERLY LOVE...**

**I COME TO GUIDE YOU TO MY DIVINE SON...**

**I COME TO AWAKEN YOU FROM THE SOMNOLENCE IN WHICH  
YOU LOOK AT EVERYTHING THAT HAPPENS, KNOWING THAT THE  
AXIS OF SPIRITUAL LIFE IS MY DIVINE SON AND THAT  
WITHOUT MY DIVINE SON YOU ARE NOTHING - AND YOU KNOW  
IT...**

*I call you to take the initiative, as children of My Divine Son, to pray in  
unity, in faith and in abandonment to the Father's Will.*

Humanity, dominated by everything that reaches the unconscious, finds itself overcome by a system that has one goal, which is having power over moral values in order to undermine every human being.

Going from aberration to aberration, from sacrilege to sacrilege, from fall to fall, humanity is coming closer to experiencing its own purification.

In the midst of diseases, of new regulations concerning travel from one country to another, in continual strife and attacks between countries, war is gathering strength and will explode.

*Pray, My children, pray, you see war as being far off, yet it is not far off.*

*Pray, My children, pray for France; pray for Africa, it is necessary!*

*Pray, My children, pray for the Middle East, prayer is necessary.*

*Pray, My children, pray for humanity.*

Dearly beloved of My Immaculate Heart, the Third World War will occur due to the rebellion, humanity's lack of conversion and the rejection of My Divine Son.

Be assured that you are in the final stretch of the fulfillment of My Prophecies.

Without waiting, without delay, convert now, My children.

Darkness is covering the Earth, extinguishing minds, hardening hearts, raising voices against My Divine Son, dividing family members and distancing them from God.

This darkness is the darkness of the Devil – he has come to some of My children first, seized them, frozen their feelings, emptied them of love and flooded them with interests of all kinds.

**MY BELOVED ANGEL OF PEACE WILL COME TO THE HELP OF THOSE WHO ASK HIM TO OVERTHROW THE DEVIL**, to remove him from human beings who live with hearts of stone flooded by materialistic interests and ones foreign to living according to the Will of My Divine Son.

This spiritual darkness progresses alongside discouragement and deception, finding an echo in people who lack God.

*Ask in prayer for the coming of the beloved Angel of Peace.*

*Ask in prayer for yourselves, Faithful Remnant.*

*Repent, make reparation, pray!*

I bless you with My Love.

## **CONVERSION, MY CHILDREN, CONVERSION!**

Mother Mary

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN**

### **COMMENTARY OF LUZ DE MARIA**

Brothers and sisters,

Our Blessed Mother calls us to open our minds and thoughts so that we would not fall into the darkness of those who, full of worldly interests, leave God in second place.

Our life is Christ, our will is His, and with this certainty we walk so that worldly interests would not take precedence over the Divine Will.

Knowing that we are God's creatures, the first person whom we must glorify is God, in order to give testimony of His Love.

Our Mother insists on conversion because the time is urgent. There are many who do not believe and Our Mother warns us again about the danger we are in as humanity, prior to the dreaded Third World War.

She calls us to pray, because prayer manages to do what words cannot, even if they are of great wisdom. She calls us to pray, perhaps because that is what the humble and simple of heart know how to do.

Brothers and sisters, heeding the call of Our Mother:

*Most Holy Mother, you look down upon us from on high,  
and seeing the ingratitude of these Your children,  
You do not desist but call as many times as necessary.*

*Mother, Treasure of heaven, light of humanity,  
give me the strength to get up when I fall on my way;  
you know that deep within me,  
I do not wish to separate myself from you.*

*Merciful Mother, I beseech you to  
teach me how to live, discovering  
that the important thing is to  
live in the likeness of Your Divine One,  
without fear of tomorrow,  
because in that tomorrow You will be by my side.*

*You fill me with new birth,  
with a new opportunity to be better.*

*Teach me to be humble so that Your Son may recognize me.*

*Give me Your light, Mother, which illuminates everything You touch;  
I do not want to shine before the world,  
but I want Your light to give me wisdom to love my fellow men;  
and to know how to forgive like You.*

*Bless me, Mother, so that I may continue to live,  
and by Your Hand lead me to Jesus.*

*Amen.*

**OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST**  
**AUGUST 21, 2023**

Brothers and sisters,

I see sweet Jesus in the majesty proper to His Divinity and He says to me:

*My beloved,  
How I rejoice over human beings who decide to convert and do not waver  
in that decision, given the urgency of being firm, strong and determined  
to be blessed by Me!*

*Going through the process of conversion, my children leave behind them  
foul-smelling chunks of meat that they carry with them, and without  
realizing it, they continue to be spiritually blind and proud,  
futile. Humanity is full of such people and it is urgent that they have the  
strength to see themselves as they are, with their personal defects, and  
not to look at those of others.*

*Blocages exist which, by dint of repetition, become heavy stones; attached to the body like spores, they make you suffer from false wisdom, from appearances that are temporary and typical of "wolves in sheep's clothing" (Mt. 7:15).*

*Look at the times and how you are placing your feet on the ground:*

*Are you standing firm? Do you feel the ground firmly, My children? Will this firmness last?*

*See your brothers and sisters who are tasting the bitterness of pain and the force of nature.*

*I call you to embark upon the Path of Truth, but  
of humble Truth...  
of Truth that loves...  
of Truth that gives itself...  
of Truth that does not want everything for itself....  
of Truth that knows the way of a true child of Mine, on whom I work  
with a chisel in order to sculpt them.*

*My children, without the gentleness of the Truth and without the discretion of the Truth, you will only manage to impose yourselves by force... Will you be loved or rejected? And what have I sent you to do? I have sent you to be fraternal and to be keepers of The Commandments.*

*You confuse raising your voice in front of your brothers and sisters with demonstrating strength, power or wisdom. In this way you obtain the opposite effect and are rejected.*

*The majority of My children suffer persecution by those who do not love Me and persecution of their own making. Not only are My children persecuted, but they will be more so, since My Divine Love within human beings makes the enemy of the soul vomit, trapping them through base instincts and the pride that is the master of fallen souls.*

*You have persecutors and do not know it:*

*Envy is a bad companion and a great persecutor of persons themselves....*

*The ignorance of a proud person is their great persecutor...*

*Foolishness is a fierce persecutor of oneself...*

*A lack of understanding towards one's brothers and sisters comes back to a person and their own square meter.*

*Some spiritual obstacles have repercussions for oneself and spread out towards one's fellow men.*

My Jesus shows me a person who is almost motionless to the extent that they turn in on themselves and refuse to yield, capriciously refusing to accept Divine Requests for internal change – a transformation that has to start by looking at yourself and realizing that you are not what Our Lord expects from a good child.

Then He says to me:

*My Beloved,*

*Humanity is headed towards severe suffering; evil prevails and My children reject the good.*

*One human being with improper thoughts is enough to cause evil to all those around them. A single creature of good changes the world and those whom they touch in their life.*

*Tell them, My daughter, that the elements will scourge humanity in general and that you must prepare yourselves by helping one another. Tell them that having a heart of stone causes you to be conformed to the evil oppressor of the soul, to harden and even to be in great danger of joining the Devil.*

*Suffering is fast approaching: so many countries will suffer that one country will not be able to help others: it will not be the right moment for them to do so.*

*Europe, a cradle of great human achievements, will cease to be so, given what awaits it: the seizure of countries and invasion imposed by force. There will come a time when borders will not concern movement from one country to another, but the transfer of prisoners of war. My children will be shocked at what they will experience, at the evil that will emerge from human beings in times of crucial decisions.*

A brief silence... and my beloved Lord Jesus Christ continues:

*Beloved,*

*I am sending My dearly beloved Angel of Peace, not so that human beings should expect to be saved without personal merit or think that He will come to change their works and actions, because change within you*

*should have already taken place. He rather comes to give My Word to those who thirst for Me, to those who desire to convert in the midst of the dominion of the Antichrist, with the angelic humility of one who, being prepared by My Mother, is My Mother's treasure for these times.*

*My Angel of Peace is an angel because he is a faithful messenger of My Word, which he knows to perfection, and he is the one who has been appointed by My House to teach you the Law of Love.*

*Beloved children do not fear: My Guardian Angels are protecting and will protect you. Be exemplary children and you will receive the best reward: My House as an inheritance.*

*May My blessings be within each person the balm that draws you to Me.*

Giving Me a blessing extended to all, He said to Me:

*I bless you all, My beloved ones.*

*Your Jesus*

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN**

### **COMMENTARY OF LUZ DE MARIA**

Brothers and Sisters:

Faced with these Words of my beloved Jesus, human words are superfluous.

My Lord and my God, I believe in You, but increase my faith.

My Mother, Sanctuary of Love, fill me with You so that would not fall into the clutches of my own will, driven mad by worldly things.

Amen.

**THE MOST HOLY VIRGIN MARY**  
**AUGUST 28, 2023**

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

**AS THE QUEEN AND MOTHER OF THE END TIMES I IMPART TO YOU MY BLESSING, THAT WHICH A MOTHER GIVES TO HER CHILDREN SO THAT THEY WOULD TAKE SAFE STEPS, ENTRUSTING THEM TO THE WILL OF GOD.**

Children, you are loved, very loved by this Mother. I see you every moment, I anticipate your works and action in order to invite you to live rightly, then each person makes their decision.

Beloved ones of My Divine Son, **TIME IS PASSING WITHOUT YOUR PERCEIVING IT.** Everything is happening in the blink of an eye, even though My children are too immersed in material things and those of the world to realize that everything has been changed: look at the weather, the sun, nature, violence...

Illnesses due to solar storms will affect you until you experience what will be a geomagnetic storm following a coronal mass ejection that will lead to the failure of so many electronic inventions. This will cause serious fires, so you must be prepared to be without electric power.

**CONSIDER, HEAR THE DIVINE MESSAGE!**  
**CONSIDER, CHILDREN, THAT EVERY CALL IS A "YES" TO LIFE...**

Reforms are coming in the Church of My Son which will shock the world. Many of My children will be confused by this.

**YOU ARE LIVING IN TUMULTUOUS TIMES...**  
**THEREFORE, DO NOT TURN AWAY FROM MY DIVINE SON.**

Persevere, resist, be strong and trust in Divine Protection.

Beloved children, without forgetting the wave of illness that you lived through, I must tell you that you will be tested again, not by the Will of God, but by human wills. Have what I have recommended to you so that you would have relief during illnesses.

Beloved children, in the depths of the Earth, as the tectonic plates rub against each other, some deeper than those you know, they cause loud

noises and make the marine animals leave where they live in search of survival.

*Pray, My children, pray concerning what is happening that is not God's Will.*

*Pray, My children, pray for one another.*

*Pray, My children, pray for America: the earth will move.*

*Pray, My children, pray: in Colombia, Chile, Ecuador, Argentina, Peru and Brazil there will be earthquakes of great intensity.*

*Pray, My children, pray for Spain, which will be attacked; France will be invaded, Russia will suffer and Ukraine will be surprised.*

Prayer elevates the soul (cf. Rom. 8:26-27); prayer with the heart prepares human beings for eternal adoration of the Most Holy Trinity in Heaven.

I bless you with all My Love.

Mother Mary

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN**

### **COMMENTARY OF LUZ DE MARIA**

Brothers and sisters,

In the face of so much human turmoil, I invite you to consecrate ourselves to the Queen and Mother of the End Times on the celebration of her fifth anniversary.

#### **Consecration:**

Queen and Mother of the End Times,  
I am Your child. Receive me, I entrust my life to You  
an place my will in Your Hands,  
all that I have and all that I am,  
my aspirations, desires and projects.

Remove from me the attachment to material things  
so that I may seek the possessions  
which are not seen, because they are spiritual.

I consecrate my life to You today, Queen and Mother,  
I give myself freely to Your protection,  
in these difficult moments in which I live,  
be the Ark causing me to remain afloat  
without being shipwrecked in the midst of purification.  
May the Rays of Your Hands illuminate my mind,  
my thoughts and my memories so that they may be healed,  
my pains so that I may offer them  
and my falls so that You may lift me up.  
Enlighten my heart so that it would not compete with my faith,  
but so that the one would enlighten the light of the other.

I consecrate myself to You and I give myself to You  
in the freedom of the children of God.

Amen.

**OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST**  
**SEPTEMBER 1, 2023**

My beloved children, I bless you with My Love.

**SO MUCH LOVE IS LACKING AMONG MY CHILDREN THAT I MUST  
AWAKEN THEM!**

Without love, the human being becomes a predator of his brothers and sisters to the point of wanting to dominate them so that they may act and behave as the predator desires.

Humanity has infringed the Commandments and takes no account of them for developing in life. This is very dangerous for those who act in this way, since "with the measure you use, it will be measured to you—and even more." (Mk. 4:24)

Children, it is dangerous to go from humility to pride: it only takes one step. Creatures do not perceive it, but when they analyze their way of acting and behaving, if they are sincere with themselves, they will notice that they have crossed over into pride. Everyone should take this into

account: do not say to yourselves "it is not for me" - it is for everyone. Creatures with an inflated human ego always know everything and yet they know nothing... My Plans are My Plans!

I invite you to be generous with yourselves for the good of the soul and so that you may be certain of what is My Will.

You see how catastrophes are happening around the Earth, how the peoples are being surprised again and again by nature: the earth sinks and the rivers suddenly sweep populations away, and yet My children are not ready to belong more to Me than to evil. The sun is bringing changes upon the Earth and this will be when you will not have electricity and means of communication: perhaps then you will stop in your tracks and some will turn their eyes to Me and decide to change.

I have warned you about the sun and how it will affect you, but few are preparing for how to survive without electricity and technology. It will be then that My children will be forced to go back to being like their ancestors and use various methods for lighting, cooking and necessities.

My little children, be charitable towards your neighbour, be fraternal; do not turn away from your brothers and sisters, so that you may help one another and not perish.

### **REMAIN ON ALERT!**

*Let each person pray at all times so that you would be united to My House, so that My Mother may hear you and so that St. Michael and His Legions would be invoked by you.*

My beloved, these are serious times that you are entering, these are times of ungodliness; it is therefore indispensable that you remain united to My House, united to My Mother, and plead for the assistance of St. Michael the Archangel and His Legions.

**I PROMISE YOU THAT, TO THE EXTENT THAT YOU ARE MORE FAITHFUL TO ME AND TO MY MOTHER, I WILL ENTRUST AN ADDITIONAL ANGEL TO EACH ONE OF MY CHILDREN SO THAT THEY WOULD BE GUARDED, AS LONG AS THEY ARE DOERS OF MY WILL.**

Continue to pray to My beloved Angel of Peace: he is the one who will give spiritual support to My People. I will send, protect and guard him. He is a faithful doer of My Will and will encourage you in times of tribulation

and loneliness. He is My beloved son and a beloved son of My Most Holy Mother; he will not allow heresies or sacrileges to continue: "I am his Lord and his God". (Ex 20:2)

*Pray, My children, pray for one another so that you may remain faithful to Me.*

*Pray, children, pray, pray, not all phenomena that happen as if naturally are of nature, but its order and energy are being altered to the detriment of the nations. You will know this when what happens is alarming, unbelievable and frightening. Not everything that happens is caused by godless men.*

*Pray, children, pray, disease is coming again; you know how you must protect yourselves - do not ignore it.*

*Pray, children, pray, be creatures of faith and knowledge so that you would not be led like lambs to the slaughter.*

*Pray, children, pray, understand and feel My infinite Love for you, for all My children. Be creatures of peace, of goodness, creatures who do not seek to confront one another, but creatures of Mine who seek to take Me to every brother and sister in all places.*

*Pray My children, pray for Italy, it will suffer because of nature.*

May My peace within you distinguish you as My children, My witnesses.

**YOU KNOW HOW MUCH I LOVE YOU AND HOW MUCH I BEG YOU TO PERSEVERE, SO THAT YOU MAY CONTINUE TOWARDS MY HOUSE, BY MY HAND AND BY THE HAND OF MY MOST HOLY MOTHER!**

**LOVE SAINT MICHAEL THE ARCHANGEL WITH HIS LEGIONS AND LOVE MY ARCHANGELS AND ANGELS.**

My beloved ones, I have given you all that you need spiritually so that you would continue asking for the intercession of My Saints and Blessed Ones. Be faithful: do not be fanatics, for fanatics know neither My Love nor My Mercy nor My Justice, and they do not respect My Designs, being the first to flee in trials.

May My Blessing descend upon you at all times.

I love you.

Your Jesus

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN**

### **COMMENTARY OF LUZ DE MARIA**

Brothers and sisters,

What love from Our beloved Lord Jesus Christ! Our heart inevitably beats faster and our conscience is shaken in order that we would analyze our works and behavior.

While it is true that Divine Love for all His children lead Him to tell us in advance what is happening and will happen, it is also true that He gives us the assurance of His Protection, of His Mercy and this so that we would not feel abandoned; He emphasizes that we have the assistance of His House to protect us.

We must be doers of His Will so that we may be participants in this very great act of Divine Mercy: giving us an additional Angel to help us in our works and behavior. Truly the Love of Christ for us is infinite, so this action is occurring at this moment when humanity is forgetting its Lord and its God.

Brothers, we should be on our knees before this infinite Love of Our Lord Jesus Christ and before the intercession of Our Blessed Mother, who we know is behind all that we undeservedly receive.

Let us remain in the Lord's peace.

Amen.

**OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST  
SEPTEMBER 7, 2023**

Dearly beloved children, all receive My Blessing.

**I LOVE YOU AT ALL TIMES.  
I CALL YOU AND SEND YOU MY DIVINE ASSISTANCE  
TO KEEP YOU ON MY PATH.**

There are so many human beings who neither want to hear My Call nor to love Me!...

So many of My children have exchanged Eternal Life for the debauchery in which worldliness has enveloped them!...

Human beings allow themselves to be pulled towards aberrations which the Devil is spreading on Earth, and humanity accepts them without any qualms, causing unimaginable acts to be committed by My children. Impurity is multiplying at great speed and becoming more aggressive, and the Devil rejoices because of this.

**PERVERSIITY IS INCREASING BY LEAPS AND BOUNDS;** sins are increasing and will increase so much that Sodom and Gomorrah will be eclipsed by the sins that are already being committed and those that will be committed by humanity. (cf. Mt. 10:14-15)

**I ASK YOU TO BE STRENGTHENED IN SPIRITUALITY AND  
KNOWLEDGE; MAY FAITH INCREASE IN EACH ONE OF YOU,  
BELOVED CHILDREN.**

Without knowing Me you cannot walk: you will look for crutches that will serve you momentarily, but then...

**FROM MY CHILDREN I WANT ALL THEIR LOVE; I DO NOT EXPECT  
MY CHILDREN TO BE LUKEWARM.** (cf. Rev. 3:16)

How many say that they love Me while living criticizing their brothers and sisters, being creatures who sin in thought and deed, acting in sin with the knowledge of what sin is!

Beloved, illnesses will intensify, and My children will be taken by surprise without having what My House has revealed to them so that they would be freed from illnesses. Some ignore it while others - those closest to My Calls, forget and remain indifferent.

My children, routine is a very bad habit in all works and actions in life. Nothing is more harmful than routine: it causes everything in the human being to come to a stop, to the point of paralyzing good deeds and works, good feelings which then re-emerge from the ashes and rise again, but

which only appear to continue. Acting out of routine causes you to be hypocrites and to hurt those around you, with truth being lost.

Each one of you, My children, is the architect of your own history, so you must strengthen yourselves spiritually: you must be creatures of unshakable faith, otherwise you will not be able to resist the enemy of the soul in the many trials that lie ahead.

*Pray, My children, pray for those souls who are suffering at the moment, offering their suffering for the good of all humanity.*

*Pray, My children, pray for one another: it is very necessary for you to understand the urgency of praying from the heart.*

*Pray, My children, pray, pray, nature will continue to surprise the peoples and the elements will arrive unexpectedly. Water will continue to enter within cities and to cause the ground to sink.*

*Pray, My children, pray, men seek power based upon humanity's pain.*

*Pray, My children, pray, the sun will take you by surprise - do not expose yourselves.*

*Pray, My children, pray, stand firm in faith, being doers of My Will.*

*Pray, My children, pray that you would be able to see the Great Miracle that My Mother keeps with her under the title of Our Mother of Guadalupe.*

My children, prepare yourselves spiritually, the battle is fierce – this is necessary for you. It is urgent that you prepare yourselves by being firm, convinced, strong people who know Me.

**I AM WITH YOU, MY CHILDREN; REMAIN IN MY HEART, WHICH BURNS WITH LOVE IN SEARCH OF MY SHEEP** (cf. Jn. 10:11).

I bless you.

Pay attention, My children, pay attention!

Your Jesus

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN**

### **COMMENTARY OF LUZ DE MARIA**

Brothers and sisters,

I saw Our beloved Lord Jesus Christ dressed in white and resplendent, showing me His Most Holy Wounds and that Infinite Love, which is given *ad extra* and which draws like a magnet, and He says to me:

*My Beloved, My children are more obedient to the impulses coming through their senses, which lead them to make harmful decisions, since their reason lies dormant. The inner being with its spiritual senses keeps reason alert in order to choose by its free will and to request the inspiration of My Holy Spirit.*

Brothers and sisters, let us enrich ourselves, let us grow and maintain a life in accordance with what God asks of His children. Let us keep in mind that we have not finished and that we will be judged by our works and behavior during our life.

We must be clear that although we are children of God and called to work and act within a Mission, if we are not well spiritually, we are not assured of Salvation or of belonging to the Work.

Spiritually alert and holding to the faith in times when nature is particularly attacking various countries, let us continue hand in hand with our Mother and Teacher.

Amen.

### **SAINT MICHAEL THE ARCHANGEL**

**SEPTEMBER 12, 2023**

Beloved of the Most Holy Trinity and of Our Queen and Mother, I come to you by divine order.

**YOU ARE A PRIVILEGED GENERATION**; in spite of the quantity of evil deeds and bad behavior with which you offend the Heart of our Most

Beloved King and Lord Jesus Christ, in spite of this, Divine Mercy overflows upon this sinful generation.

**WHAT IS TIME FOR HUMANITY IS NOT TIME FOR GOD'S WILL.** You live thinking that nothing will happen and that you will continue looking at one another for a long time, but this is no longer the case, children of Our King and Lord Jesus Christ. Humanity is entering into a period when it will be continually surprised by the force of nature, of the sun and of the universe itself. The moon will make itself felt, exerting its force upon the tides.

Evil is unleashing its anger against God's children, causing you to take fright at the prophecies so that you would continue to live without wanting to convert.

There are so many children of God who disrespect God's Law at every moment by indulging in what they consider venial sins, but they live by the base instincts of the flesh and do not commit to overcoming temptations. (cf. Rom 8:5-8)

You know that Holy Scripture exists, and you know it superficially, but you think yourselves wise in religion and on every subject; you live pointing your fingers at your brothers and sisters, you drift without committing yourselves, you live according to your whims and increase your errors until you become unwelcome and irritating for your brothers and sisters.

This is the time for you to begin on the path of humility by acknowledging that you are sinners, before it is too late (cf. Ps. 51 (50)). Human beings have to recognize what they are - the humble are humble, the proud, proud - and then begin inner change.

Beloved children of Our King and Lord Jesus Christ:

*Pray without ceasing and do not respond to those who mock you because you pray, be silent and pray for such brothers and sisters so that they might convert.*

Children of Our Queen and Mother of the End Times:

**THE TIME HAS COME!**

**THE FATHER'S ARM IS LETTING THE LAST DROPS OF HIS  
CHALICE FALL LITTLE BY LITTLE UPON THE EARTH AS HIS  
OMNIPOTENT ARM DESCENDS.**

Human beings will be completely divided - those who believe in the Holy Trinity and in Our Queen and Mother and those who do not believe, because there will be no room for the lukewarm (Rev. 3:15-16).

The human race will have to take a decision to be:  
with God or against God,  
with Our Queen and Mother or against Our Queen and Mother...

Do not judge, for Divine Mercy persists at all times.  
Live in unity and fraternity, for both fraternity and obedience to the  
Divine Commands will make the Devil groan with terror and fear.

You have received the blessing of the Oil of the Good Samaritan and the  
oil that bears My Name; use them - the time has come, they are  
protection for you.

*Pray, children of Our King and Lord Jesus Christ: humanity,  
wounded by disgusting sins, will be purified.*

*Pray, My children, pray, some human beings, finding themselves alone  
and confused in life, will commence the path of torture from now on at  
the hands of the minions of evil.*

**A GREAT SIGN WILL OCCUR IN THE SKY AND OUR QUEEN AND  
MOTHER OF GUADALUPE WILL ASTOUND HUMANITY,  
SHOWING WHAT HAS NOT YET BEEN REVEALED.**

Volcanoes, water, earthquakes and fires will continue to torture mankind;  
this is part of what you will be facing.

**THIS WORD IS NOT FOR YOU TO KEEP, BUT SO THAT YOU  
WOULD ABSORB AND LIVE IT IN SPIRIT AND TRUTH.**

My Celestial Legions are attentive to Divine Orders.

Be love and "the rest will be added to you". (cf. Mt. 6, 33)

I bless you.

St. Michael the Archangel

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN**

**COMMENTARY BY LUZ DE MARIA**

Brothers and sisters:

Given such preaching by St. Michael the Archangel, I invite you to say with one voice:

***"Fiat Voluntas Tua"***

Amen.

**OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST  
SEPTEMBER 18, 2023**

My beloved children, receive My Love.

**YOU ARE MY CHILDREN AND I PROTECT YOU SO THAT  
YOU WOULD NOT FALL PREY TO EVIL.**

**YOU CONTINUE ON THE PATH OF PERDITION BY ADOPTING EVERY SIN AS A PART OF YOUR DAILY LIVES.** I used to be treated with respect and holy fear, but today I am an object of derision and humanity is constantly being distanced from My Law, calling what is immoral, good, and enjoying what is sinful. You have transgressed My Law; you have come to worship pagan gods (cf. Hosea 6:7; II Kings. 17:15-17).

This generation confronts Me without bearing in mind that **"I AM THEIR GOD"** (cf. Jn. 8:58). You offend Me, without thinking that you are going backwards spiritually, enjoying crawling on the ground like snakes.

**WOE TO RULERS WHO DELIVER THEIR COUNTRIES INTO THE  
HANDS OF THE EVIL ONE!  
WOE TO SUCH RULERS: THE WEIGHT OF MY JUSTICE WILL FALL  
UPON THEM!**

You will hear of wars without knowing why; you will see nations fight against nations and the powerful, thirsting for war, will lead them towards

a Third World War . My children will suffer hunger, water will continue to invade countries and take them by surprise. The earth will open up in one place and another; the earth will shake due to strong earthquakes.

Beloved children, they will mock you who believe and maintain your faith in My Word, but do not fear, do not suffer over it: offer Me your pains and sorrows - in the weight of My Cross I bore for you what you are suffering today.

Beloved children, the sun will lead you to darkness. The sun is sick and will direct strong geomagnetic flares towards the Earth; prepare yourselves with what is necessary for your subsistence.

Humanity rejects My Calls to prepare; I feel sorry for such people - in the darkness they will not know how to work and act, living by the mercy of those who believed and prepared.

*Pray, My children, pray, the earth will continue to shake strongly.*

*Pray, My children, pray for France and its president; evil's provocations will continue.*

*Pray, My children, pray for Mexico: it will suffer due to the shaking of its earth.*

**REMAIN IN PRAYER AND ACTION, PRIMARILY BY BEING LOVE.**

You are children of My Mercy and yet you despise it: the human race wants to fend for itself, without Me.

Beloved children of My Heart:

**I LOVE YOU ARDENTLY  
AND I PROTECT YOU AT ALL TIMES IF YOU ALLOW ME TO DO SO.**

The wind will blow more strongly and will bring suffering to some countries, causing great devastation.

Some of My children have a heart of stone; such hearts will be treated harshly until they soften. My children are recognizable by their love in My Likeness, and in order to come to Me they must love with the same measure with which I love them (cf. Jn 13:34-35).

I call you to hold your faith up high. Events on earth will happen one after the other without your being able to help each other between countries.

The Warning is approaching, and yet My children are farther away from Me. Enter now into your inner chamber and see yourselves as you are - without masks, in the light of Truth, so that you might repair and convert.

I love you, My children, I bless you all.

Your Jesus

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN**

### **COMMENTARY OF LUZ DE MARIA**

Brothers and sisters,

Our beloved Lord Jesus Christ mentioned this to me:

*"Beloved daughter, those who respond to Me quickly and strive to be different, seeking unity, understanding and brotherly love, will possess that indelible badge of My Love which is recognized by My Angelic Legions so that they would come to their aid, especially in times of greatest danger.*

*Daughter, tell your brothers and sisters to hasten on the path of conversion: it is urgent."*

With faith we hope, and with great assurance, we will succeed in becoming better children of God.

Amen.

**THE MOST HOLY VIRGIN MARY  
SEPTEMBER 25, 2023**

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart,

I come to you to give My love to those who wish to receive it.

As the Mother of Humanity, I alert you to the fulfillment of the Revelations that My Divine Son has revealed to you and those that this Mother has revealed to you, as well as the revelations of My Beloved St. Michael the Archangel.

**I WANT ALL MY CHILDREN TO "BE SAVED AND COME TO THE KNOWLEDGE OF THE TRUTH" (I Tim. 2,4).**

Humanity has entered into spiritual confusion, because you go from one place to another seeking to know more and more about what the Father's House is revealing to you. You look so much that you end up knowing nothing!

This is the downfall of souls who think they know everything and know nothing; they will be the ones who will suffer the most when they feel abandoned, even though I have not abandoned them.

**CHILDREN OF MY HEART, THESE ARE THE END TIMES, NOT THE END OF THE WORLD**, and although there are events yet to happen, the events are unfolding slowly, one after another, until the moment arrives when they will happen one on the heels of another and this will mean great chaos for humanity....

**AH... LITTLE CHILDREN, FAITH IS LACKING WITHIN YOU, FAITH IS LACKING!**

**YOU ARE APPROACHING MOMENTS WHEN YOU WILL SEE A SIGN IN THE SKY - NOT THE ONE PRIOR TO THE "GREAT WARNING" BUT PRIOR TO A SERIOUS EVENT ON EARTH.**

An event will occur that will leave human creatures astonished. A religious leader will die by unjust hands, unleashing worldwide astonishment.

Beloved children, as Mother, My Heart is bleeding at the offenses of this generation towards My Divine Son and for those that will soon come to light. I grieve over so much disregard for the gift of life.

**I INTERCEDE FOR EACH ONE OF YOU; I INTERCEDE BEFORE MY DIVINE SON AT ALL TIMES, FOR YOU ARE ALL MY CHILDREN.**

*Pray, My children, pray for Austria, it will suffer due to nature, especially water.*

*Pray, children: pray for Turkey, little children, pray promptly.*

*Pray, children, pray for Guatemala, its soil will shake, activating its volcanoes.*

*Pray children, Mexico is in danger, its soil will shake; Puebla will suffer.*

*Pray children, pray for Costa Rica, it will be shaken.*

*Pray children, pray for Argentina, chaos is coming.*

*Children of My Immaculate Heart, adore My Divine Son present in the Most Blessed Sacrament of the Altar.*

*Pray the Holy Rosary, intercede for your brothers and sisters.*

The planned famine is one of the scourges of this generation and one of the fiercest for My children. Millions will suffer from this evil and will be brought down by it, if my call to prepare the blessed grapes and let them serve as food is not heeded.

**CHILDREN, SHARE THE BLESSED GRAPES WITH THOSE WHO DO NOT HAVE THE MEANS TO ACQUIRE THEM.** Share this blessing with other brothers and sisters; they will be multiplied for you in this way, but do so now, before hunger and prices increase.

In countries where it is not easy to acquire grapes, you may have access to another fruit similar in consistency to this one: use the same preparation as for the grapes.

**FAITH IS ESSENTIAL IN EVERYTHING AND EVEN MORE SO IN USING THE MEDICINES THAT HEAVEN HAS RECOMMENDED TO YOU AS WELL AS IN PREPARING THE BLESSED GRAPES.**

Increase your faith, remaining closer to My Divine Son; keep Him in mind at all times every and place within Him the works and continuous actions of each day, so that constant dialogue with My Divine Son may lead you to belong to Him and not to worldly things.

My children, sins have exceeded the limits...  
Shame has become a distant thing for My children...  
Envy is swarming everywhere, causing evil...

My children need to love as My Son loves them; you need to be creatures of good and spread the good seed in order to bear good fruit.

Children, I see again how on various continents some places are burning due to fire, and the smoke spreads to other places, making it seem that the fire has spread more than is really the case.

Little by little, everything will return to apparent normality and My children will leave their homes, where they have had to stay, noticing as they come out that the air carries something unnatural with it, and sickness will take hold of My children for a few days. Although you will experience commotion everywhere, My Son will send new, clean winds, with greater strength, so that what has been done may depart and so that you may breathe freely.

**MY CHILDREN, PREPARE YOURSELVES SPIRITUALLY! I WILL NOT TIRE OF CALLING YOU TO SPIRITUAL CONVERSION.**

I love you, children.

I bless you.

I protect you.

Mother Mary.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN**

#### **COMMENTARY BY LUZ DE MARIA**

Brothers and sisters,

At the conclusion of Our Blessed Mother's message, she indicated to me:

*"My beloved daughter, I want you to express what I have let you feel during this urgent call to my children."*

Our Blessed Mother gave me the grace to feel the urgent need for us to pray as brothers and sisters in faith.

She mentioned to me that as children of God, we need to pray with tranquility, with patience and with love. Prayer is a spiritual feeling that makes us aware that the Most Holy Trinity and Our Blessed Mother receive our prayers; and these prayers must be imbued with all our desire to intercede for our brothers and sisters as well as for ourselves.

Prayer means having the necessary time to be alone with God. For example, we can do several novenas, but it is necessary to be aware that every prayer is received by the Most Holy Trinity, and we cannot address the Trinity in a hurried way, because such prayers are not prayers but obligations.

Being free to pray, having time to pray means wanting to be closer to the Most Holy Trinity and to Our Blessed Mother. To entrust ourselves to the heavenly legions is an infinite blessing that we count on; and we cannot go through our lives without prayer bearing fruits of eternal life.

How much has humanity been spared through prayer?

At this time in which humanity is living, it is even more urgent to be aware that in order to pray we must enter our inner chamber, close the door and be alone with God. (Mt. 6:6)

Amen.

**SAINT MICHAEL THE ARCHANGEL  
SEPTEMBER 30, 2023**

Beloved children of Our King and Lord Jesus Christ,

**I COME TO YOU BY ORDER OF THE TRINITY.**

I call you to pray in unity for humanity and for the Synod to be held soon.

I call you to pray for all the rulers of the nations.

I call you to pray for each of your brothers and sisters, especially for those who are living in spiritual alienation.

**CHILDREN OF OUR KING AND LORD JESUS CHRIST,  
DO YOU WISH TO REMAIN AT PEACE?  
WORK AND ACT IN THE DIVINE WILL:  
YOU MUST NOT ONLY FEEL INNER PEACE BUT LIVE IT.**

It is urgent that you distinguish the signs of the times from what is provoked by human beings through the misuse of technology.

The earth is shaking in one place or another: tectonic faults are in movement at this moment. In emanating flares towards Earth, the Sun interferes with the Earth and strong earthquakes will shake the planet.

**CHILDREN OF OUR KING AND LORD JESUS CHRIST, STRENGTHEN YOUR IMMUNE SYSTEM:** a new disease is coming with greater force. For protection use the Good Samaritan Oil.

Children of Our King and Lord Jesus Christ, pay attention! Help one another when faced with signs of illness! The respiratory system is very much under attack at this time and will be so in the future.

Children of Our King and Lord Jesus Christ, weapons have been manufactured that are more dangerous than those already in existence, for use against humanity itself - weapons of great range and danger for the human race, deadly weapons...

The powers will use these weapons against their brothers, unaware that a great power possesses a weapon that devastates everything it touches and will make its enemies retreat. Great terror will come in the midst of war and cause thousands of lives to be lost: dust will cause death.

**PLACE THE SAINT BENEDICT MEDAL ON THE DOOR OF YOUR HOUSE FOR PROTECTION; HOWEVER, WHAT WILL STOP THE ENEMY OF THE SOUL AND HIS HENCHMEN IS PURITY IN HUMAN BEINGS.** Being in a state of grace is indispensable, otherwise it will be difficult for you to obtain the protection that comes from Our King and Lord Jesus Christ, and from Our Queen and Mother (cf. II Cor. 9:8; II Cor. 12:9).

Children of Our King and Lord Jesus Christ, you must remain on alert regarding events. Use sacramentals, not forgetting usage of the Scapular.

*Pray, children, pray for New York, pray urgently.*

*Pray, children, pray for the Great Power of the Most High to sustain you.*

*Pray, children, pray for Argentina: it is in danger.*

*Pray, children, pray for Central America, an earthquake is coming.*

I bless you.

St. Michael the Archangel

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN**

**COMMENTARY OF LUZ DE MARIA**

Brothers and sisters,

Let us always be assured of Divine Protection: this is why it is urgent to draw closer to Our King and Lord Jesus Christ.

We dedicate the following to our beloved Archangels:

*Archangels of God, protectors and messengers, light and Medicine of God, you are our help and our protection at all times. We ask you to raise our supplications before the Trinitarian Throne so that men of power would no longer harm this humanity, but so that we would live in peace and fraternity.*

As each one of us is a slave of the Lord, let us continue to manifest faith, hope and charity.

Faced with the announcements of what is to come, the answer is Faith, Faith, Faith.

Amen.

**OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST  
OCTOBER 4, 2023**

My beloved children, I love and bless you all.

**PRAY, MY CHILDREN, PRAY WITH YOUR HEART, MAKE  
REPARATION FOR THE OFFENSES COMMITTED AGAINST ME AND  
AGAINST MY MOST HOLY MOTHER.**

My little children, you are loved by Me, you are loved by My Most Holy Mother and by all of My House. My Mercy is infinite for all My children, in spite of the state of sin in which they are living, in spite of the contempt to which they continually subject Me - not only My lay children, but also some of My priests.

Beloved children:

**IF YOU REPENT FROM YOUR HEART AND MAKE A FIRM PROPOSITION OF AMENDMENT AND FULFILL IT, I ENTER INTO THE HUMAN HEART AND THEN ATTRACT IT WITH THE SWEETNESS OF MY LOVE SO THAT YOU WOULD HAVE NO DESIRE TO LEAVE MY WAY** (Jn. 14:6). My Most Holy Mother intercedes for you all so that you would not be lost.

Painfully, My Justice is making itself felt in the light of the critical times in which you are living... and yet you still do not convert, you continue your rebellion against your own salvation. I will act with My Mercy until as the Just Judge I will act with My Justice (Ps. 7:11-13).

I come with the fire of My Love, saddened because of the ingratitude of My children. My children, fire will be the scourge of humanity.

Advantage has been taken of My Love in order to offend Me, to commit sacrileges, to gravely offend the Immaculate Heart of My Mother, and you continue not to believe in My Calls to conversion.

The Antichrist will make his entry, leading the nations towards his wicked plan to take hold of human beings and violently dominate them.

**YOU HAVE NOT BELIEVED... HOW YOU WILL REGRET IT!**

War will make itself felt from one moment to the next, and they will go from threats to taking this tragic decision. Ah, My children!

*Pray, children, pray for Chile: it will suffer and the land will shake.*

*Pray, children, pray for Japan: the great earthquake will come, with terrible results.*

*Pray, children, pray for Spain, communism will cause it to suffer.*

*Pray, children, pray for Africa, it will suffer.*

*Pray, children: all should pray for themselves and for their brothers and sisters that they would keep the faith.*

You are My children: I am warning you so that you would prepare yourselves. Misused science will lead humanity into danger.

Do not fear, I will not abandon My People - I protect them and feed them like the birds of the field (cf. Mt. 6, 26-32).

**THE MOMENT YOU SEE MY MOTHER RADIANT ON HIGH AND ARE IN A STATE OF GRACE, THE SICK WILL BE HEALED.**

Have no fear! Increase your faith and walk hand in hand with My Mother.

Carry the Sacramentals: do not neglect them, not forgetting that in order for them to protect you, you must be in the due spiritual state.

**BE STRONG, FIRM IN FAITH: I WILL NEVER ABANDON YOU.**

With My People,

Your Jesus

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN**

### **COMMENTARY OF LUZ DE MARIA**

Brothers and sisters,

The tenderness of Our Lord Jesus Christ makes plain to us His infinite Mercy and His infinite Love for each one of us.

At the same time he emphasizes to us that the state in which humanity finds itself has been brought about by humanity itself. We see various places on Earth suffering due to water, which is causing serious disasters, because of fire, which has also caused disasters, and this has happened before, but not with the force with which we see it in the news at this moment.

Misused technology is harmful to us as humanity.

Brothers and sisters, what gives us great hope – and this has been expressed by Our Lord Jesus Christ, is that He is not going to allow man to bring the Earth to an end.

We need to know God in order to love Him as He deserves, and this is what stands out in this Message: the infinite love that God has for us.

Not being afraid, but lifting up our faith and sure of Divine Protection, let us continue, holding Our Mother's hand and protected by St. Michael the Archangel and His Legions.

Amen.

**SAINT MICHAEL THE ARCHANGEL**  
**OCTOBER 9, 2023**

Children of the Most Holy Trinity:

**AS PRINCE OF THE HEAVENLY LEGIONS, I AM SENT TO  
BRING YOU THE DIVINE WORD.**

Be unwavering in Faith, Hope and Charity.

The absence of inner peace in humanity keeps human beings lacking in true love. Inner peace is experienced by souls which strive to be love at every moment. Without inner peace, love within the human being is in a state of agony.

Children of the Most Holy Trinity:

**YOU ARE LIVING THROUGH CRITICAL TIMES PREVIOUSLY  
ANNOUNCED BY OUR KING AND LORD JESUS CHRIST. THOSE  
WHO SEE WITH SPIRITUAL EYES KNOW THAT WHAT IS  
ANNOUNCED WILL BE FULFILLED WITHOUT DELAY.**

I keep My Heavenly Legions on Earth in order to defend each one of you if you accept it, faced with this battle for souls, faced with war, in which human beings go out savagely in search of their prey, with their worst instincts.

**WAR HAS COME UNANNOUNCED...  
AS IT WILL COME UNANNOUNCED IN OTHER REGIONS.**

Human beings can be highly spiritual or totally cruel when they feel that their interests are threatened. What you are experiencing at this moment is the beginning of what will spread across the Earth.

Unity and pacts will be forgotten; political, economic and religious interests will emerge that were kept hidden. The sinister plan was carried

out silently: they had been supplying themselves previously with what was necessary in order to begin what will gradually spread across the Earth.

In the midst of pain, those who are keeping humanity in suspense are hiding...

Economic power yielded in the creation of what was planned...

Prayer softens hearts, silences strife and puts out fires. Pray with your heart: each prayer gives relief to a suffering soul. (Mc. 11, 24-26; I Jn 5,14)

Continue to prepare, children of Our King and Lord Jesus Christ. The Devil is scattering pain and hatred over humanity; be love, just as Our King and Lord Jesus Christ is love.

It is necessary for you to make sure to keep prayers and spiritual books of your choice on paper, not forgetting Holy Scripture.

Children of Our King and Lord Jesus Christ, revolts will begin in countries that are inflamed.

*Pray, children of Our King and Lord Jesus Christ, pray for the Middle East.*

*Pray, children of Our King and Lord Jesus Christ, pray for South America: Colombia will suffer, Ecuador will experience pain, Argentina will burn, Chile will be shaken, Bolivia will experience pain and Brazil will be subjected to impiety.*

*Pray, children of Our King and Lord Jesus Christ, the United States will be made to suffer without expecting it.*

*Pray, children of Our King and Lord Jesus Christ, France will be surprised from within.*

*Pray, children of Our King and Lord Jesus Christ, pray, My Heavenly Legions remain beside each one of you – invoke them.  
"Christ is victorious, Christ reigns, Christ rules"*

We are protecting you.

St. Michael the Archangel

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN**

**COMMENTARY OF LUZ DE MARIA**

Brothers and sisters,

Faced with the present moment, let us have the certainty of faith, let us live with the assurance that Christ will never be defeated.

Onward, brothers and sisters, onward: we have been warned -

**OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST  
03.09.2012**

I invite you to pray for the Middle East, the spark of war will be lit.

**SAINT MICHAEL THE ARCHANGEL  
03.03.2022**

The dreaded World War will emerge, riding across the Middle East.

**SAINT MICHAEL THE ARCHANGEL  
23.01. 2023**

EVERYTHING WILL CHANGE!  
YOU MUST BE PREPARED SPIRITUALLY AND MATERIALLY NOW!  
Amen.

**OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST  
OCTOBER 11, 2023**

Dear children,

**I BLESS YOU WITH MY LOVE, I BLESS YOU WITH MY MERCY, I  
BLESS YOU WITH MY HANDS.**

My Beloved Ones, I invite you to pray so that the enemies of the human race, sent by the Devil, might find in each of My children the Faith, Hope, Love and Wisdom necessary to be bearers of My Love and so that the demons might move away rapidly.

At this moment, it is essential to have true Faith in My Precepts and to remain vigilant in order to accept what is Mine and strongly reject what is outside of My Truth.

The specter of war runs through the Middle East, illuminating history.

**I INVITE YOU TO PRAY IN A SPECIAL WAY THIS OCTOBER 13, COMMEMORATING MY MOTHER'S REVELATIONS IN FATIMA, WHERE SHE REQUESTED PEACE IN THE HEARTS OF HER CHILDREN.**

Europe will suffer the consequences of this war; terror has been present and will continue to be present, leading several countries to take security measures. My children, some borders will close as they remain in a state of alert.

**PRAY, LITTLE CHILDREN, PRAY STRONGLY, PRAY WITH YOUR HEART. PRAYER OBTAINS MIRACLES, WHICH ARE NECESSARY IN THIS MOMENT OF DARKNESS WHEN THE SUN IS BEING OBSCURED, FORESHADOWING THE CONTINUATION OF THE DARKNESS IN WHICH HUMANITY IS ENVELOPED.**

Terrorist acts will occur in some countries. My children must understand that evil is advancing on Earth, carrying in its hand a sharp ancient weapon, wearing a tunic, bringing pain and suffering to My children.

**PREPARE, MY CHILDREN, PREPARE!**

*Pray, My children, pray for yourselves.*

*Pray, My children, pray that the human race would return to Me.*

*Pray, My children, pray for those who do not believe and do not want to accept reality.*

*Pray, My children, pray for Spain, Italy and France.*

*Pray, My children, pray for peace in humanity.*

*Pray, My children, disease is progressing and will appear again: strengthen your body.*

My children, these moments of uncertainty will intensify; you will watch with amazement as everything My House has revealed to you is fulfilled.

The distancing of My children from My Side and from the Maternal Love of My Blessed Mother hardens their hearts and leads them to perdition.

**LET EVERYONE TAKE THE HELM OF THEIR LIFE AND MAKE SURE THAT THEY ARE IN MY WATERS. I AM LOVE, MERCY, CALM, FRATERNITY; "I AM WHO I AM."**(Ex. 3:14; Jn. 8:58)

Be messengers of My Love; it is urgent that you come to Me promptly, without delay, so that you can save your soul.

Be prayer in your actions and works.

Be the difference within this perverted humanity.

I bless you with My Love.

Your Jesus

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN**

### **COMMENTARY OF LUZ DE MARIA**

Brothers and sisters,

Prayer is an inexhaustible source of protection and love for our neighbor.

We are seeing a chaotic scenario that exploded from one moment to the next.

We must pray, learn to be cautious and take safe steps without rushing. As humanity we find ourselves faced with an indication of what will spread at some point.

Let us pray with our hearts, hoping that our prayer, if possible, would produce a new miracle of personal conversion and that of some brother or sister on Earth.

God is the same yesterday, today and forever.

Amen.

**THE MOST HOLY VIRGIN MARY**  
**OCTOBER 17, 2023**

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart, receive My Blessing.

**YOUR FAITH MUST REMAIN FIRM, MY CHILDREN.**  
**FAITH IS THE DEFENSE OF MY DIVINE SON'S CHILDREN.**  
(Mt 17:20; Mt 21:21)

Beloved children, you are walking in the midst the winds of war and pain. Darkness is covering the Earth and with the darkness comes that which causes My children great anguish.

**THE GREAT VEIL THAT WAS HOLDING BACK WAR HAS BEEN  
TORN AND AT THIS MOMENT PAIN IS RISING AND HUMAN  
BEINGS ARE LIVING OUT A GREAT NIGHTMARE.**

War will spread and become fiercer, advancing among the nations until two great powers become involved in this nightmare for humanity.

Beloved children, humanity has come to its most serious crossroads: the innocent suffer without being guilty.

**THE WHOLE HUMAN RACE SHOULD PRAY** in order to reject the evil oppressor of the soul who prowls over all the Earth, encouraging human beings to commit acts of terrorism, causing humanity to live in tension. (Mk. 11:24-26; I Jn. 5:14)

Little children, prayer is a barrier to evil. The people who pray united are a people who desire the protection of this Mother. Prayer is a source of blessings and reinforces faith.

**PRAYER DONE FROM THE HEART OBTAINS GREAT MIRACLES; IT  
STOPS WHAT IS HUMANLY IMPOSSIBLE TO STOP, IT SURPASSES  
EXPECTATIONS AND IS A SHIELD AGAINST THE DEVIL.**  
(Mt. 6:6; I Thess. 5:16-22)

The desert will no longer be a desert: death will cease to cause fear - those who suffer in their captivity will call out for it, death being relief from agony.

*Pray with the heart; those whose health allows them to fast should do so - otherwise, fast from whatever is most difficult for you to give up. As children of My Divine Son, accompany Him in His Sorrowful Passion and*

*take an active part in the community activities to which the Church calls you.*

*Pray for the Synod and pray that it would conform to the Teachings of My Divine Son.*

*Pray with the Holy Rosary in your hand and supplication in your heart. Remain united, pleading that the plans of terrorists in other parts of the world would be stopped, so that they would not be carried out according to the demands of groups that exist in various countries.*

Remain strong and firm, receiving My Divine Son in the Eucharistic Meal, adoring Him in the Blessed Sacrament of the Altar and being one voice that cries out as humanity.

The road to peace goes at a slow pace. The human race is weaving its own misfortune by participating in what has already begun and will grow.

Little children do not take part in mass gatherings; these are centers of attraction for malevolent acts - be cautious and stay away from actions in public.

**SAINT MICHAEL THE ARCHANGEL AND HIS CELESTIAL LEGIONS  
CONTINUE TO PROTECT HUMAN BEINGS AND WILL NOT  
ABANDON THEM.**

**THIS MOTHER INTERCEDES FOR EACH ONE OF YOU BEFORE THE  
TRINITARIAN THRONE.**

Alienated from the Most Holy Trinity, this generation is easy prey for evil; it has no ideals or aspirations of its own - some remain faithful to My Divine Son, but others deny His Divinity.

Little children, without participating in what you hear regarding the religion that My Divine Son founded, stand firm - not out of fear, but out of love, conviction and faith.

**WITHOUT FEAR, BUT BEING CAUTIOUS IN YOUR WORKS AND  
ACTIONS, BEING FAITHFUL TO MY DIVINE SON, REMAIN ON  
SPIRITUAL ALERT, INVOKING THE HOLY NAME OF MY DIVINE  
SON.**

Accomplish the Father's Will without allowing ideologies contrary to the religion established by My Divine Son to penetrate within your homes or the minds and hearts of your families.

Show foresight and make supplies of necessary items, according to what each person can do, and offer them to My Divine Son.

At this time you must remain more united to the Holy Trinity, to this Mother, to your Guardian Angels and to the Saints to whom you are devoted. The Angelic Legions are waiting to be invoked by you.

**MAY MY SPECIAL BLESSING BE UPON EACH OF YOU; WITH THE PROTECTION OF THE MOST HOLY TRINITY, I BLESS YOU WITH MY LOVE SO THAT IT WOULD BE THE DISTINCTIVE MARK THAT PREVENTS THE ENEMY OF THE SOUL FROM HARMING YOU.**

Mother Mary

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN**

### **COMMENTARY OF LUZ DE MARIA**

Brothers and sisters,

We are warned and consoled by Our Blessed Mother, knowing that in the end Her Immaculate Heart will triumph.

Our Mother calls us to prayer, to take protective measures, to provide for ourselves materially, but above all not to allow ourselves to be influenced by ideologies that will emerge at this time in order to confuse God's People.

Our Mother lets us know that this wave attacking the Middle East will become a "tsunami" reaching other countries at various latitudes.

Our faith allows us to continue living with the assurance that there is no one greater than God and that His protection is infinite.

Brothers and sisters, prayer is not a matter of repetition, it is the soul's communication with its Creator, it is the human being's intimacy with its Creator. Prayer is a miracle when we pray with the awareness that there

are no limits to being more spiritual and increasingly united to the Most Holy Trinity and to Our Blessed Mother. Prayer travels across the Earth, leaving hope everywhere.

Amen.

**THE MOST HOLY VIRGIN MARY**  
**OCTOBER 22, 2023**

Beloved children of My Heart:

Children, how I love you, how I love you!

**MY CALL IS A SPECIAL ONE.** I want each one of you to bless yourself by being aware of the spiritual moment in which you are living. In this way your works and behavior and will be in accordance with those of a true child of My Divine Son and at the same time you will bless your brothers and sisters (Numbers 6:24-26; Lk. 6:28).

**CHILDREN, THE UNITY OF HUMANITY IS URGENT BEFORE IT IS TOO LATE.**

*Pray for the innocent all over the world, that they would not be tortured or become the spoils of war.*

You will be surprised by the violence of those who are at war outside of countries that are at war: humanity will suffer attacks.

Take My Call seriously; be vigilant in Churches – merciless persecutions are beginning. War will spread and a greater number of My children will fall prey to evil, choosing the easy path with the aim of not being persecuted.

Take seriously what is happening: terrorism is targeting you as its prey throughout the Earth.

**BE CAUTIOUS AND CONTINUE IN PRAYER AND REPARATION,  
INCREASING IN FAITH, STRENGTHENING FAITH, UNITING  
YOURSELVES MORE TO MY DIVINE SON.**

*Children, the sky will be lit up as the result of a comet; tirelessly pray the Holy Rosary.*

You are in the midst of critical times for all humanity; these are the times of the fulfillment of My Revelations.

The bad behavior of the children of My Divine Son is bringing pain. Water will appear suddenly with greater force, causing serious devastation, leading you to horror from one moment to the next.

Beloved children of My Divine Son and of My Immaculate Heart, unity with My Divine Son is essential for you in order to remain more attentive to the Divine Calls.

Be creatures of good, keep yourselves in a state of grace, so that Divine Blessing would be continually poured out upon you.

**ENTRUSTING YOURSELVES TO MY DIVINE SON IS THE  
STEP THAT YOU MUST TAKE NOW!**

Keep striving for conversion and live seeking to stay longer and longer in a state of grace.

I bless you and protect you; do not fear, but convert.

Do not fear those who can only kill the body, but not the soul; rather fear him who can destroy both soul and body in hell. (Mt. 10:28).

**BE CREATURES OF GOOD AND THIS MOTHER WILL  
MAINTAIN YOU BY HER HAND.**

*"Little children, do not be afraid; am I not here who am your Mother?"*

I bless you, I love you.

Mother Mary

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN**

**COMMENTARY OF LUZ DE MARIA**

Brothers and sisters,

This Call of Our Blessed Mother show us Her infinite Motherly Love for us

Her children. She warns us at all times so that we would not be caught unprepared.

The effects of war will spread throughout the Earth as Our Mother tells us. Let us be prudent, let us remain attentive to this Call and let us reflect on it with gratitude and peace.

Let us remember these previous Messages in which the current moment was predicted:

**OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST  
20.10.2015**

THE ANTICHRIST IS IN THE WORLD AND IS SECRETLY EXAMINING THE SCENARIO IN WHICH MEN FIND THEMSELVES, SPECIFYING WHAT IS NECESSARY IN ORDER FOR CHAOS TO SPREAD and so that his appearance would be regarded by My People as an act of salvation in the midst of suffering due to terrorism, war, strife and famine, which will be a specter passing among My children, making man despair and leading him to be more savage than an animal. In the face of hunger man is no longer man.

The peace negotiated by man transforms itself into violence. Israel will suffer due to terrorism, and in reacting hastily it will draw suffering.

**OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST  
30.04.2015**

A comet will appear that will shock all humanity. You should stay in your homes. Have Blessed Water ready; let there be a Bible in every home, and in your homes, dedicate a place within the house for a small altar with the Image of My Blessed Mother and a Crucifix, and consecrate the home to My Holy Will so that I might protect you when necessary.

**THE MOST HOLY VIRGIN MARY  
31.03.2010**

After the storm comes the calm. I received you at the foot of the Cross, although I had already conceived you in My Heart, in every pain that pierced My Heart. I live, I suffer, I offer up and intercede in the face of all the sufferings that will precede the great events that will befall you. It is not a suffering without fruit. The Church will triumph.

MY SON TRIUMPHS AND REIGNS.

MY HEART WILL TRIUMPH: FOR THIS I PREPARE AND GUIDE YOU.

I come as Mother and Teacher. Darkness does not remain it is always conquered by the Light. Unite, do not be scattered. My Son's army must remain united.

Amen.

**OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST**  
**OCTOBER 28, 2023**

Beloved children, I bring you great news:

**YOU ARE MY GREAT TREASURE AND I BLESS EVERY ONE OF YOU WHO, WITH LOVE AND RIGHTEOUSNESS, WITH A CONTRITE AND HUMBLE HEART (Ps. 50 (51), 19), ACCEPT THIS CALL, NOT AS OPTIONAL, BUT WITH THE RESPECT THAT I DESERVE AS GOD.**

I desire that *"all may be saved and come to the knowledge of the Truth"* (I Tim. 2:4) .

I want you to be respectful of My Word in the Holy Scriptures, respectful of the Law. (Mt. 5:17-20)

The human race lives in one sole reality, which is spirituality. However, you have chosen to walk in two realities: one being that which must exist and the other being that which must coexist with the first. **THE REALITY IS THE SPIRITUAL ONE; THE EARTHLY REALITY MUST BE LIVED BASED ON THE SPIRITUAL ONE.**

At this time, you have delegated the guidance of your life to the things of the world, which keep hold of you as creatures who do not seek Me, do not know Me and do not love Me. You have put spirituality last by not knowing Me. You have allowed the Evil One, the oppressor of souls, to penetrate the lives of each of My children, thereby succeeding in contaminating them, guiding them towards everything that causes Me pain, towards that which leads you to perdition, and if you do not convert, to lose Eternal Life.

**PRAYER IS IMPORTANT, IT IS NECESSARY FOR YOUR GOOD (Mt. 26:41); GROW SPIRITUALLY, KEEP TRUSTING IN MY HOUSE, IN MY MOTHER, IN THE ASSISTANCE OF SAINT MICHAEL THE ARCHANGEL.**

Demons are all over the Earth, looking for their prey in order to make you work and act against everything that signifies My Love (Eph. 6:12-13), but the creature's best and greatest protection is being in a state of grace.

This is not the moment for you to continue to live in sin and worldly affairs, but for you to become aware of the spiritual danger of remaining caught up in the folly of base instincts.

**CHILDREN, TIME IS RUNNING OUT:**

It is impossible for you to carry on living as before...

It is impossible for you to make the same mistakes, the same sins...

It is important for you to mature spiritually and consciously begin to wake up.

You want gifts and virtues, but you will not have them if you persist with the same way of acting and behaving, if you continue with the same hearts of stone and if your thoughts wander into everything that is wrong. My children are considerate creatures who think of their Eternal Salvation, of their neighbors and their needs. My children are creatures filled with My Love, which flows from their mouths, from their works and actions.

It is impossible to live in isolation if you wish to grow, for then you will grow in your own way, saying: "this is good, and this is how I must work and act", and this is the product of the human ego, leading you where you want to go in your human will .

**ANOTHER MOON WILL GIVE YOU SIGNS IN THE FIRMAMENT; PERSECUTION WILL INCREASE.** I have already warned you not to attend mass gatherings: terrorism will not stop, it is only taking a breath.

You are stubborn, My children: it is necessary for you to keep the medicines that we have given you for what is to come, before it is too late.

*Pray, My children, pray, the death of a world figure in dubious circumstances will heighten this time of war.*

*Pray, My children, pray for Central America: its soil will be forcefully shaken.*

*Pray, My children, Mexico will be shaken, Chile will suffer due to an earthquake, Bolivia will be moved by force.*

*Pray, My children, war will intensify: other countries will interfere; the somber scenario will spread.*

*Pray, My children, pray with your heart, with your works and actions.*

*Pray, My children, pray for My Church.*

Beloved children:

**MY WORD IS ONE: DO NOT BE CONFUSED BY HEEDLESS MODERNISM, DO NOT BE CONFUSED. MY LAW IS ONE AND DOES NOT CHANGE.**

Not forgetting My Love for humanity, My real Presence in the Eucharist, and knowing how much you can achieve by praying the Holy Rosary dedicated to My Mother, you will obtain great miracles for mankind and for yourselves by respecting the Divine Will.

*Pray the prayer of the Holy Rosary with your heart: it is loved by My House.*

*I invite you again to pray the Holy Rosary for all humanity.*

My Blessing abides in you. I love you,

Your Jesus

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN**

### **COMMENTARY OF LUZ DE MARIA**

Brothers and sisters,

What a great joy it is for all of us that Our beloved Lord Jesus Christ floods us with His special and infinite Blessing. At the same time, not looking at our ingratitude, He calls us "His great treasure", a great title of which we are unworthy. Such is the merciful Love of God.

Brothers and sisters, we are told that we live in two realities as human being, two realities chosen by us, but so wrongly! And the fact is that as creatures accustomed to living according to our human ego, we have been

living backwards, wanting to attune spirituality to our human ego. This is why we are unable to reach an awareness of the greatness of what a spiritual human creature is.

Today, Our Lord Jesus Christ urges us not to place any more obstacles in the way of belonging more to Christ than to the world. Our human ego must be directed by spirituality rather than our spirituality being directed towards the human ego. Our Lord is very forceful in this Message, which sets before us aspects of our daily lives. These are times for strengthening our faith, not for being lukewarm.

Let us recall what Heaven has revealed to us:

**THE MOST HOLY VIRGIN MARY**  
**29.09.2010**

The earth will shake: I call you not to forget that wherever there dwells a soul devoted to the Most Holy Trinity and who prays the Holy Trisagion, a lessening of the scourges will be granted.

**THE MOST HOLY VIRGIN MARY**  
**02.11.2011**

This humanity lives in permanent deafness and has closed its ears to the voice of conscience. Because of this, sin is growing by the moment. The fact is that what you are seeing now is only the beginning of what is to come.

Times will come when conscience will be totally erased within the human race: hearts will be blackened, God will be banished and I will be totally erased. These will be times of spiritual desolation because evil will reign throughout the earth.

**OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST**  
**05.11.2014**

Do not forget that Rome will lose the Faith and will be the seat of the Antichrist from where the latter will win battles through great wonders, but My People will not remain alone; I will send the one who will help My People, and this Envoy will confront the forces of evil. He will carry My Word in his mouth: like fire he will burn up the snares of the Antichrist.

**THE MOST HOLY VIRGIN MARY**  
**12.07.2015**

The Father's House will not turn away from protecting His children, therefore He will offer humanity His Envoy so that through the Divine Word, he would encourage and rescue souls for My Son. He will give him wisdom coming from the Holy Spirit so that souls would no longer be lost, so that the righteous will not be lost and so that the Holy Remnant would be united.

Amen.

**THE MOST HOLY VIRGIN MARY**  
**NOVEMBER 2, 2023**

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart,

**MY BLESSING CONSTANTLY REMAINS UPON YOU.  
I CALL YOU TO CONSECRATE YOURSELVES TO THE HOLY SPIRIT  
AND TO REMAIN IN A STATE OF GRACE SO THAT YOU DO NOT  
SADDEN HIM. (Jn. 14,16-18; I Cor. 3, 16; Eph, 4,30)**

Keep the Love of My Divine Son latent within you by being compassionate and merciful.

Dear children,

**MY WORD RECEIVED WITH GRATITUDE ENLIGHTENS YOUR WAY.**

At this very moment, this Mother issues this urgent Call to all humanity, imploring you to be aware of what is approaching for humanity in general. You are being led like sheep to the slaughter and you find yourselves in this moment of pain; fear can lead you to lose the faith, which is what the enemy of the soul wants.

**NOT OPENING ONE'S EYES AND SEEING WHAT IS HAPPENING IN  
THE WORLD IS THE FRUIT OF HUMAN STUBBORNNESS...**

Suffering has been prescribed, and humanity does not want to stop it, continuing to be one more participant in the world's great scenario of pain, betrayal and threats that have ended in more war.

*Beloved children, pray, prepare yourselves: darkness dwells in the minds of human beings, from where it is transferred to the Earth itself.*

*Beloved children, pray, humanity is going to live in the midst of threats from terrorist groups that want to conquer the world.*

*Beloved children, pray, I call you to prayer with a "contrite and humbled heart," being aware that you are making reparation for what is happening at this moment. For this reason, prayer must become deeper and must be active, leading you to give yourselves as a testimony to your brothers and sisters, sharing bread with the hungry and being a light on the path of so many who are in need.*

**LITTLE CHILDREN, BE SOULS WHO PRAY IN ALL YOUR EVERYDAY ACTIONS AND WORKS; BE GREAT WORKERS IN THE GREAT VINEYARD OF MY DIVINE SON,** in which there are no great individuals who stand out, nor great critics of their brothers and sisters, but only great heroes in inner silence.

The Earth is an earth of uncertainty, where safety will be unknown. More countries will enter onto the stage of war; after a little while, the force of evil will pounce on humanity with great wickedness.

In the midst of rapidly spreading disease, My children should not lose faith, remaining secure in the Trinitarian Love for every human creature. My children are strong, firm and determined; they retain the assurance of the blessing of being true children of My Divine Son.

**THE GREATEST PROTECTION FOR A NATION IS A PRAYING PEOPLE WHO ARE CONVERTED AND CONVINCED OF THE OMNIPOTENT GREATNESS OF THE MOST HOLY TRINITY.**

*Pray, children, pray for your brothers and sisters who will suffer due to great floods and earthquakes.*

*Pray, children, pray that the Flame of the Heart of My Divine Son would keep burning within you.*

*Pray, children, pray for your families, for the conversion of everyone and of humanity.*

*Pray, children, pray, asking for strength so that you would not fall.*

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart, I love you.

Mother Mary

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN**

### **COMMENTARY OF LUZ DE MARIA**

Brothers and sisters,

Giving infinite thanks to our Blessed Mother, I want to share with you that today, exceptionally, our Mother appeared to me dressed in black, a color that she uses before serious events for humanity.

She said to me: *"beloved daughter, a great betrayal is in preparation concerning... who is involved in the current war..."*

I recall these Messages given in previous years:

#### **OUR LORD JESUSCHRIST 06.10.2017**

My Beloved People, the relics that My Church possesses will be taken in order to desecrate them; because of this I have already requested that the relics be rescued and guarded from now on, otherwise you will have no trace of them.

#### **THE MOST HOLY VIRGIN MARY 31.01.2015**

Humanity is being manipulated by a power of which the vast majority are unaware: a group of families to whom the rulers have adhered, obeying their commands. They are the ones with an interest in the rapid arrival of the Third World War. Among them, the Freemasons, opposed to the Church of My Son, have entered into the hierarchy of the Roman Curia itself, and into the most relevant places of the world and society in order to dominate humanity in all areas.

Amen.

#### **Consecration to the Holy Spirit (Inspired to Luz de Maria, 05.2021)**

In the Name of the Father, the Son and the Holy Spirit, Amen.  
Holy Spirit, come, I beseech you,

I am unworthy of you:  
I know that You dwell in me and that I have not corresponded to such  
Divine Love.  
Aware of this, today I wish to consecrate my life to be a worthy temple  
of Yours;  
I consecrate to You my senses, which I have caused to be separated  
from You.

Come, O Holy Spirit, come and dwell in me.  
Come to order my life, I beseech You.  
My free will has run aground  
and I need You to be the rudder of my life;  
I need to walk towards You.

Holy Spirit, I surrender my free will to You,  
so that from today and henceforth it will be You who will guide me and  
lead me with righteousness, thereby purifying my physical and spiritual  
senses so that I may be light and not darkness.

Come, O Holy Spirit, in the Name of the Father and of the Son,  
I entrust myself to You: with my fallen pride, with my downtrodden  
character, with my empty pride, with my ineptitude,  
I humbly prostrate myself before Your Divinity,  
conscious that I have offended You, and like the prodigal son I come to  
You.

Come, O Holy Spirit,  
I wish to free myself from subjection to my human self. Govern me with  
Your Love so that I might be a new creature, filled with Faith, Hope and  
Charity.

I consecrate myself to You, Holy Spirit,  
rejecting evil, refusing its insinuations.

I consecrate myself to You, Holy Spirit,  
lighting my lamp so as to keep vigil with You,  
in this my inner dwelling  
where, alone, You and I can meet.

Amen.

**SAINT MICHAEL THE ARCHANGEL**  
**NOVEMBER 7, 2023**

Beloved of the Most Holy Trinity,

**I COME TO YOU BY THE TRINITARIAN WILL TO PROTECT YOU  
AND SO THAT YOU WOULD AWAKEN FROM THE ERRONEOUS  
THOUGHTS TO WHICH YOU YOURSELVES ADHERE.**

The human race has gone astray and will go further astray due to the bad advice that has led it to lose itself by accepting what God's Law does not allow (Mt. 5:17-18; Rom. 7:12). You adopt inappropriate forms of behavior by imitation and then become attached to such behavior, so that it becomes part of daily life and makes you fall into the depths of sin.

**YOU LIVE INAPPROPRIATELY, RELEGATING FAITH TO THE LAST  
PLACE, WHEREAS FAITH IS A CONSCIOUS ACT TO WHICH YOU  
MUST CONSTANTLY ATTEND.**

*Pray for all humanity: this act of love is one of fraternity towards your neighbor, so that all might be saved.*

Activate your conscience that has been numbed by the things of the world; by alternating between two paths, you live between worldly and the struggle against everything that is not divinely mandated, in a continuous battle not to fall, to stay on the side of Our beloved King and Lord Jesus Christ. Awaken your conscience so that you would not only live in worldly, personal things, but live longing for your own salvation and that of your brothers and sisters!

You know that you must confront your conscience with the right and wrongful works and deeds that you have done in life, making an act of humility before God, One and Three. You must be creatures of conscience, of truth, of fraternity.

How many of your brothers and sisters will tell you that all the above is not worthwhile, that these are very worldly beliefs, that it is not true and that nothing will happen! Remain calm and fraternal towards those who ignore the Revelations and pray for such people, since they are not obliged to believe in them, but neither do they believe in the Word of Sacred Scripture.

You see the signs given in the sky, you see how the water wants to wash sin away from the Earth and hurls itself fiercely against cities and villages so that humanity would increasingly see that this is not something normal, but warnings from Heaven for Its children, and even so you do not believe.

This is due to ignorance, with your conscience full of worldliness; it is the Devil who fills you with laziness - not only your conscience, but also putting a heart of stone within you.

You will see phenomena on high that you never thought that you would see. Fire will fall from Heaven in great quantities and the wind will be relentless.

Children of Our King and Lord Jesus Christ, this is a crucial moment:  
**THE HUMAN RACE IS GOING ON AHEAD OF DIVINE PLANS, ATTACKING ONE ANOTHER UNTIL THEY FULFILL EVIL'S OBJECTIVE**, delegated to families with global economic power who are interested in dominating the world in order to annihilate most of humanity.

**THIS MOMENT, NOT ANOTHER, IS THE AWAITED TIME: THIS IS THE MOMENT WHEN EVIL GROWS, SEIZING EVERYTHING IN ITS PATH, TAKING HOLD OF WEAK MINDS AND INCITING THEM TO TAKE PART IN SHAMEFUL WORKS AND DEEDS.**

Attacks will increase; deaths for a piece of bread will be commonplace.

*Pray, children of Our King and Lord Jesus Christ, pray from the heart and with the awareness that every prayer done like this is poured out as a blessing upon all of humanity.*

So many human beings are living in ignorance as to what it means to be a true child of Our King and Lord Jesus Christ!

How many believe that they have obeyed by attending the Eucharistic Celebration and praying, but instead, they attend the Eucharistic Celebration in a state of great sin, dressed in filth because of not confessing their sins nor meditating on prayer, but treating it as something to be done mechanically.

Children, you will be taken by surprise; evil will give no signs until it appears in order to take revenge on God's children.

*Pray, pray for Chile: it will suffer due to the shaking of the earth.  
Pray, pray for Canada: people must repent.*

*Pray, pray for Japan: it will be forcefully shaken - show foresight, children.*

War will spread and terrorism will shake humanity.

My Legions protect you like precious stones.

St. Michael the Archangel

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN**

### **COMMENTARY OF LUZ DE MARIA**

Brothers and sisters,

Is it so difficult for the human race to believe that sin has reached unthinkable levels?

Given that we are living in the midst of so much stubbornness, we must pray more, make reparation, be more sensitive to the Divine Call, possess holy patience and restate our profession of faith.

I invite you to meditate on what Heaven has told us concerning conscience:

### **OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST 16.02.2010**

You are My Treasure. I call you to become aware of the times in which humanity finds itself; I call you to surrender, trusting in My protection; I call you to stay awake. I have confided to you what is going to happen so that you would not be disconcerted when the hour comes. I am warning you so that you would change, as soon you will come face to face with your inner self, and at that moment you will indeed regret having scorned the advice of My Mother.

Today I see you thirsting and I give you My Blood; I see your hunger and I give you My Body; I see you burdened and I have taken your sorrows upon My Cross. Here I am waiting for you; here I am as a Beggar of Love who knocks at the door of His children's conscience so that they would acknowledge that they are sinners and repent.

**OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST**  
**03.2009**

Today there is fear over everything that is happening, but yours is a human fear, whereas I wish for another fear - the fear of losing your union with Us. Not a fear of punishment, nor of what is coming, nor of the three days of darkness, for if the heart is at peace, the soul is at peace, and you will not see darkness; you will see and give the light of My Love. Do not be afraid of what they tell you, because in My faithful there will be no despair, there will be no mortification - there will be light, there will be peace and there will be love. You must be aware that it is necessary to turn away from sin and you must live in a state of grace.

Amen.

**OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST**  
**NOVEMBER 12, 2023**

Beloved children, I love you with Eternal Love.

When human beings come to Me in repentance for faults committed, by which they have offended Me, and set themselves a firm purpose of amendment, their souls acquire a special radiance. That radiance is seen from My House and I rejoice in it.

**MY CHILDREN, SPIRITUAL PREPARATION IS ESSENTIAL IN ORDER FOR YOU TO REMAIN FAITHFUL, OTHERWISE YOU WILL FALL INTO THE HANDS OF THE INFERNAL ENEMY.**

You ask Me: Lord, how do I convert, how do I change my life?

Conversion is a personal decision, it is a change for the rest of your life, it means leaving worldliness behind and being different (Acts 20:20-21; Col 3:5; Acts 3:19).

In such critical times as the ones in which you are living and will be living in the near future, you must open your minds, hearts and reasoning in order to remain aware that you are living in the second armed conflict at this time, and in the blink of an eye, you will experience the third armed conflict, spreading over the whole Earth.

Famine will be fierce in some countries; in other countries it will be less fierce, although all countries will see the passage of famine.

Disease is spreading again, already being present in some countries of Africa, Europe and North America; the healthiest thing is therefore, within what is possible, to have supplies of some items of food and what My House has revealed to you for the care of your health.

My calls are meant for the conversion of My children, of all humanity. I do not want you only to read them, but that you would treasure them in your hearts, so that on every occasion, facing every situation, you would work and act in My Will.

Beloved children:

**IT IS MY WISH THAT YOU BE MESSENGERS OF PEACE IN THE MIDST OF ANY ADVERSITY AND BE AN ENCOURAGEMENT FOR WHOEVER NEEDS IT** (Col. 3:14-15; Rom. 12:14-16).

You have entered into a time when you will experience the true cruelty of the human race. All will rise up against their brothers and sisters; it will be a fierce war and My children will suffer everywhere. Technological innovations misused for armaments will be employed and death will come for its spoils...

In the midst of war, the Antichrist will arrive and will provide food, medicine and everything that humanity needs. He will perform miracles in My Name, and how many will follow him and forget about Me! **THIS IS WHY I WILL SEND MY ANGEL OF PEACE SO THAT, BEING MY REFLECTION, HE WOULD BEGIN TO PREACH ABOUT MY LOVE FOR HUMANITY, SO THAT SOME WOULD CONVERT.**

Humanity will panic due to its lack of faith in My Promises... Allied countries will betray one another... Communism at its apex will give no respite...

Beloved, the economy is gradually falling and money as you know it at the moment will be of no use, unless you place the seal of the Antichrist upon yourselves. At that time, do not despair: My Angels will give you food coming down from My House and the innocent will be delivered from such evil.

Some regions of the earth will serve as a refuge for My children. They will undertake great migrations in search of fertile lands where they will feel blessed.

**DEAR CHILDREN, SIGNS IN THE HEAVENS WILL BE GIVEN MORE FREQUENTLY AND WITH GREATER STRENGTH.** You will be able to distinguish them: they will cause astonishment, but not fear.

I call you once again to be different, to be closer to My House, to maintain your Faith, Hope and Charity.

*Pray, My children, pray, My Church will be severely shaken.*

*Pray, My children, pray concerning the lack of medicines to combat disease.*

*Pray, My children, pray and believe in what My House has sent you for remaining healthy.*

*Pray, My children, you have been living in the hands of oppressors: they have treated you as they please.*

*Pray for Argentina, My children: this land will suffer due to social unrest. It will experience a political crisis; prepare, My children!*

**BE OBEDIENT, HEED MY CALLS AND TURN TO MY MOST HOLY MOTHER!**

I bless you,

Your Jesus

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN**

### **COMMENTARY OF LUZ DE MARIA**

Brothers and sisters, what more can Our Lord Jesus Christ say to us - what more can He say to us so that we would begin to convert? Let us be creatures of love as Our Lord asks of us.

Let us recall, brothers and sisters:

**THE MOST HOLY VIRGIN MARY**  
**31.01.2015**

Humanity is being manipulated by a power of which the vast majority are unaware: a group of families to whom the rulers have adhered, obeying their commands. They have entered into the most relevant places of the world and society in order to dominate humanity in all areas.

**OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST**  
**30.11.2018**

Demons have pounced on humanity in order to inject it with greed for what is Mine. People do not respect Me, but on the contrary, they mock Me, they neither look transparently nor in the light of truth at the state of this decadent generation. For this reason, they are not afraid to offend Me, to deny Me, to ignore Me, to profane Me. The persecution of My Church is increasing; this is not yet widely experienced, although the day is approaching when those who have emigrated to other countries throughout the world will take possession of the seats of My Church, which will have to be transferred to another country, though not without first having contemporary martyrs bathe the earth with their blood, especially Rome. Terror awaits My faithful, which is why I have called them to live in constant growth; I have called them to increase their faith and to wait for help from My House: My Angel of Peace.

**SAINT MICHAEL THE ARCHANGEL**  
**15.07.2019**

The Devil knows how much time he has and is making haste, increasing his persecution against the people of God. God's people will suffer and will be singled out; Rome will be invaded by those whom it has welcomed, and the people of God will be persecuted throughout the world.

**SAINT MICHAEL THE ARCHANGEL**  
**27.03.2022**

What is happening to this generation is not a matter of chance: it is the work of those who obey the orders of evil in preparation for what they need for the absolute domination of every human being.

**OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST**  
**12.04.2022**

Pray, My People, pray for Argentina; the people will rebel and in the turmoil they will claim the life of a victim of power. Argentina must pray.

**OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST**  
**12.07.2023**

Pray for Spain: it will be shaken and its people will suffer due to the violence unleashed.

**THE MOST HOLY VIRGIN MARY**  
**NOVEMBER 17, 2023**

Beloved Children,

**AS THE MOTHER OF HUMANITY I CALL YOU TO ADORE THE  
BLESSED SACRAMENT OF THE ALTAR, TO PRAY THE HOLY  
ROSARY. BE LOVE, AS MY SON IS LOVE!**

Prepare, My children: famine will go from country to country, leaving its trail of pain, strengthen your faith in order to prepare. Face with tempting offers of health, food, clothing, many will go after the Antichrist and will come to reject eternal life.

The Antichrist will offer the unimaginable in order to snatch you away from the right path. Given the little or no information that My Son's people have about the life of My Divine Son, they do not know how they should behave in order to resemble My Divine Son in His works and actions.

You are a society of loneliness, of pride, of rivalries, of slander, of arrogance... You do not know how to stop and see yourselves as you are! The Divine Word is scorned and disregarded; the human race, devoid of feelings, is heading towards a storm from which it will be very difficult to get out.

You will face variations in the climate, which will be more aggressive the whole time, to the point where you will have to learn to live in hostile environments. Skin will change in order to resist the climate wherever you live. Multitudes will migrate in search of less hostile climates, where the climate will be more hospitable than what they have to endure.

New diseases will appear without warning, surprising humanity. These diseases will be extremely dangerous, being unknown.

Beaches will be a constant danger: so much sin will be punished! With its unusual behavior, there will be no trusting the sea.

Children of My Immaculate Heart, be aware that the Devil remains on earth with all his minions. (I Peter 5:8-10)

**CONFUSION HAS COME TO MY SON'S CHURCH!  
CHILDREN, HOLD FIRMLY TO THE FAITH!** (I Peter, I, 7-9)

*Pray and be love: love will overcome the obstacles.  
Faith must be strengthened at this time.*

*Children of My Immaculate Heart, pray hard for Iceland: it will suffer, it will suffer...*

*Children of My Immaculate Heart, pray hard: the Devil is taking over the minds of My children in order to create confusion in My Son's Church.*

*Children of My Immaculate Heart, pray hard for Argentina: turmoil is approaching...*

*Children of My Immaculate Heart, various volcanoes will awaken with fury; Japan will suffer, it will suffer...*

**GROW IN FAITH SO THAT YOU WOULD NOT BE CONFUSED. FIRM FAITH DOES NOT MOVE; FAITH THAT IS LUKEWARM MOVES LIKE THE WIND.**

Be creatures of peace, of love, of prudence.

The blessings of the Father's House remain upon those who pray and who are love.

My Blessing be upon each one of you.

Mother Mary

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN**

## **COMMENTARY BY LUZ DE MARIA**

Brothers and sisters,

As a Mother and Teacher, Our Mother tells us: "faith is each person's individual responsibility and needs to be firmly nourished. You must know about the work and actions of My Divine Son and be like Him." She calls us to be aware that the Devil is causing confrontations within God's people so that they would be divided. We nonetheless know that the forces of evil will not prevail. We must always be vigilant and not fall for the Devil's games.

Brothers and sisters, let us read some messages given previously concerning what Our Mother is telling us.

## **COMMENTARY BY LUZ DE MARIA 22.03.2010**

Our Mother has warned us that the fire of sin is rising to the surface, and we saw yesterday that the news is talking about Iceland concerning a volcano that has exploded, becoming active after 200 years of inactivity. And what did the news tell us? To look at the spectacle that nature is giving us. Poor humanity – what pain, speaking about the spectacle that nature is offering man, instead of the sad spectacle that man is offering to the whole creation. Clumsy and wretched are those who rejoice over a spectacle that is nothing other than one more sign of the proximity and the fulfillment of the prophecies that Mother Mary and Our Lord Jesus Christ have been giving us.

## **OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST 07.10.2011**

Beloved, fire will emerge from the earth; a giant will awaken. Pray for Iceland. Pray for America. Pray for Japan.

## **OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST 21.05.2022**

The suffering of mankind is not far from you, but will occur in the twinkling of an eye. Foolishly, you will continue dismissing and denying the signs and signals until famine overtakes mankind and lamentation, combined with social uprisings, will be all over the earth.

THIS FAMINE IS NECESSARY FOR THE ANTICHRIST IN ORDER FOR HIM TO EXERT HIS FORCE OVER THE PEOPLES AND OBLIGE THEM TO BE SEALED IN ORDER TO ACQUIRE FOOD AND MEDICINES; IN THE END, HE WILL DOMINATE THEM.

**THE MOST HOLY VIRGIN MARY**  
**24.01.2019**

My Son's people will face the hard test of experiencing extreme climates produced by the strong impact of the Sun's activity on the Earth. Extreme cold will not be long in coming and My children from countries with high temperatures or tropical climates must prepare for it. Those who wish to downplay the events will say that everything has a scientific cause resulting from man's devastation of nature, and this is partly true, but not all changes stem from man's action on nature.

**THE MOST HOLY VIRGIN MARY**  
**21.05.2018**

COME, MY CHILDREN, COME TO MY SON, ADORE HIM IN THE EUCHARIST, ADORE HIM IN THE BLESSED SACRAMENT OF THE ALTAR AND REMIND THOSE WHO DO NOT THINK IT NECESSARY TO RAISE THEIR EYES TO HEAVEN; REMIND THEM THAT GOD IS GOD, THAT MY SON GAVE HIMSELF FOR THEM AND ROSE AGAIN, THAT HE IS BEFORE YOU IN THE BLESSED SACRAMENT OF THE ALTAR AND THAT HE DWELLS WITHIN YOU, BY HIS HOLY SPIRIT.

Amen.

**THE MOST HOLY VIRGIN MARY**  
**NOVEMBER 22, 2023**

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart, I bless you with My Motherly Love.

**BE UNITED IN THE WORD OF SACRED SCRIPTURE AND IN  
FULFILLING THE COMMANDMENTS OF GOD'S LAW.**

I call you to conversion so that you may resist the attacks of evil and discern, with the help of the Holy Spirit, concerning all your personal works and conduct. (Gal. 5:16-25; Rom. 8:6)

**HUMAN BEINGS MUST LIVE EVERY MOMENT IN UNITY WITH MY DIVINE SON, STRENGTHENING THEMSELVES SPIRITUALLY.**

My children, the battle at this time is a spiritual one, more so than at other times. The Devil is throwing poisoned darts at the children of My Divine Son in order to weaken them, and yet he will not succeed in this if you are strengthened spiritually. (Eph. 6:11-17)

**GREAT CHANGE AWAITS THIS GENERATION, BUT BEFORE THE CHANGE THERE WILL BE THE GREAT TRIAL, THE GREAT PURIFICATION, THROUGH WHICH THIS GENERATION MUST PASS.**

The elements have been altered: they will not be the same as before - Fire, Earth, Air and Water have changed, they will not return to being as they were in the past, as will also be the case with the climate on Earth. How many will migrate in search of better options for living in climates more compatible with that to which they are accustomed!

My children, you worry about the war at the moment when everything starts; afterwards, the subject is forgotten - it is asserted that everything is already fine, and yet it is not so. You will witness the Third World War.

The purification of humanity will bring with it - great and serious earthquakes that have already been predicted... famine, which will take hold within humanity... and new diseases that can be found on Earth and will spread rapidly, turning into pandemics. Because of this, by Divine Will you have the medicinal plants with which to deal with them.

This is not something that happens from one moment to another, but which is planned by the great elites who want to halt the growth of humanity.

**THIS IS A VERY DELICATE MOMENT, MY CHILDREN - SO DELICATE THAT THE ENEMY OF THE SOUL IS ATTACKING THE CHILDREN OF MY DIVINE SON HEAD ON IN ORDER TO CAUSE THEM TO FALL.** Be prudent and astute so that you would not fall into the nets of the infernal enemy.

*Children, I invite you to make prayers and offerings for Argentina: this land is besieged by evil, which wants to lead people along the path of turmoil, intolerance and finally the struggle of brother against brother. Have a stock of foods of first necessity in your homes.*

*Children, I invite you to make prayers and offerings for San Francisco: it will be forcefully shaken. I call you to turn your gaze towards My Divine Son. This land of so many cultures which is located by the sea will endure the fury of nature and purification by water.*

*Children, I invite you to make prayers and offerings for California: what seems to be fantasy will cause destruction. At this moment the sea has a great impact on the earth.*

*Children, I invite you to make prayers and offerings: great volcanoes are awakening, some of them causing serious tragedies. Pray for Iceland, it will be divided and will be a source of great pain.*

*Children, I invite you to make prayers and offerings for Chile, Peru and Ecuador: they will suffer due to a strong earthquake, as will part of Central America.*

*Children, I invite you make prayers and offerings for Australia.*

Children,

**YOU WILL BE WITNESSES OF A GREAT SIGN THAT I WILL GIVE YOU UNDER MY TITLE OF EMPRESS OF THE AMERICAS, OUR LADY OF GUADALUPE, WHERE I PROTECT THE WHOLE EARTH AND THE STARS ILLUMINATE YOU.**

Have Sacramentals, My children, not forgetting the Holy Rosary, holy water, but above all, be pure of heart and seek peace with the Most Holy Trinity.

*Pray the Holy Rosary every day and I promise that I will go and protect each one of you if you are in a state of grace.*

**KEEP IN MIND THAT I AM YOUR MOTHER AND I AM WITH YOU. I CARRY YOU WITHIN MY IMMACULATE HEART.**

Mother Mary

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

## **COMMENTARY OF LUZ DE MARIA**

Brothers and sisters,

Faced with the events restated to us by Our Mother, the answer is prayer and finding peace with God. Confession is necessary in order to receive the Holy Eucharist.

May the rags that we have always been carrying, be thrown away, left behind forever and with a firm purpose of amendment. Let us walk in the footsteps of Our Lord Jesus Christ.

Above all - faith, faith, faith, and let us pray with our hearts for all humanity. We have prayer and fraternity to offer and we find ourselves before Divine Mercy, praying that mercy would be shown to us.

Brothers and sisters, on repeated occasions Heaven has revealed Its Word to us; let us heed what we have been told:

### **OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST 14.04.2010**

Everything announced in the prophecies that My Mother has lovingly addressed to all humanity, everything that I have announced out of love for all those who are Mine, will be fulfilled *ipso facto*. This is imminent: do not wait any longer - prepare yourselves spiritually, be converted; live in union with My House, take My Mother's Hand so that She would lead you on the sure path. Do not fear: My House is with you in order to protect you. Nevertheless, everything, everything will come upon humanity - so much so that the whole earth will shake: the whole earth. Because of this there will be pain, weeping and death. But be assured that I do not turn My Mercy away from those who cry out to Me. My Mercy is infinite, and at this time especially, it is being poured out upon all who are Mine.

### **OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST 25.09.2017**

My Mother, in the invocation of Guadalupe, is the Woman Clothed with the Sun: she is the Mother of these end times. She contains the balsam for the supreme moment of humanity's purification. THE AYATE [TILMA], WHERE MY MOTHER IS, WILL BE A SIGN FOR HUMANITY, WITH A GREAT MANIFESTATION THAT MY PEOPLE ARE NOT EXPECTING AND WHICH WILL SURPRISE ALL HUMANITY, IT WILL BE VISIBLE TO ALL AND CORROBORATED BY SCIENCE.

**THE MOST HOLY VIRGIN MARY**  
**01.08.2015**

Pray for California, My children, and especially for San Francisco, which be strongly shaken. The water will cleanse the earth of all the evil that man has poured upon it.

**THE MOST HOLY VIRGIN MARY**  
**26.07.2015**

My beloved, pray, San Francisco and the nearby coasts will be struck by the shaking of the earth and by the sea: they will suffer greatly because of this. Some who attack like lions will lash out in those moments when this People will be suffering.

Amen.

**SAINT MICHAEL THE ARCHANGEL**  
**NOVEMBER 29, 2023**

Beloved ones of the Most Holy Trinity, I come to you by Divine Will.

**GIVEN THE URGENCY OF THE EVENTS AND SIGNS THAT ARE  
CONSTANTLY OCCURRING, I AM SENT TO AWAKEN YOU, SO THAT  
YOU WOULD BE READY TO CHANGE YOUR LIVES - NOW!**

You are not aware of what is happening on Earth, of the constant onslaughts of nature, of the suffering of your brothers and sisters due to war, of merciless contamination....

The spinning of the Earth has increased, time is accelerating and yet human beings continue to be the same: arrogant, disobedient, conceited, and they do not open their eyes to stop and think about the salvation of the soul. (cf. Mt. 16:26-27).

**THE TIME IS COMING WHEN EACH PERSON WILL SEE SIGNS AND  
SIGNALS, DEPENDING ON THEIR SPIRITUAL STATE .**

A heavenly body will cause fear on Earth; it will lightly graze the Earth's magnetic field, which will be enough to cause catastrophic events, and yet you still do not convert...

Observe the tectonic faults running across the Earth: these have been activated from deep within the Earth, which is shaking forcefully. The layers of the Earth will change in some areas.

**ALL OF THIS WOULD NOT BE HAPPENING AT THIS TIME IF THE HUMAN RACE HAD PRAYED, EXPERIENCED AND PRACTICED LIVING IN THE LIKENESS OF OUR KING AND LORD JESUS CHRIST** (cf. Mt. 11:29-30).

Beloved children of Our King and Lord Jesus Christ:

**PAY ATTENTION, PAY ATTENTION!** My Legions remain on Earth.

**PREPARE!** Heed the call to fulfil the Commandments of God's Law and the Sacraments.

**REPENT NOW!**

*Pray, children of Our King and Lord Jesus Christ, pray for all humanity.*

*Pray, children of Our King and Lord Jesus Christ, pray for Central America, Argentina, Chile and Bolivia: they will be shaken.*

*Pray, children of Our King and Lord Jesus Christ, pray for all humanity: disease is spreading rapidly.*

Conversion is essential at this time of trial, of betrayal between countries, of division in the Church of Our King and Lord Jesus Christ.

Conversion is essential at this time when the elements are rising up against humanity.

**ALL YOUR STEPS MUST BE DIRECTED TOWARDS CONVERSION:**

Take every step in the footsteps of Our King and Lord Jesus Christ (Mt.16:24) ...

Be loving children of Our Queen and Mother....

Breathe conversion...

Be children devoted to being more spiritual, to loving your neighbors and respecting them in the likeness of Our King and Lord Jesus Christ.

We are called by God the Father to guide you, to protect you, to shelter you, to be your Travelling Companions and God's Messengers.

**CONTINUE WITHOUT FEAR.  
KEEP YOUR FAITH ALIVE: FAITH AT ALL TIMES,  
FAITH IN ALL CIRCUMSTANCES.**

We protect you if you allow us to do so. Onward, People of God, walk towards Eternal Salvation.

St. Michael the Archangel

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

**COMMENTARY OF LUZ DE MARIA**

Brothers and sisters,

Our beloved St. Michael the Archangel calls us to continue to show foresight facing everything that is happening on Earth. We are called to see clearly that it is not only God's Angels who are on Earth, but also the angels banished to the lake of fire, who are tempting man.

Brothers and sisters, we have our Travelling Companions to help us if we allow them. In the Old Testament we have various examples of interventions of Angels to assist God's People, as in the case of the Prophet Elijah (I Kings 19:5) and Tobit and his family (Tobit 6:1-9).

Our St. Michael the Archangel gives us a panorama of what is to come, which awaits us as part of the future of the times, and he tells us: "*we protect you if you allow us to do so*".

We are children of God, and as children of such a great Father, we need to be faithful to the Most Holy Trinity and to Our Queen and Mother.

Amen.

**OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST  
DECEMBER 2, 2023**

Dearly beloved children:

**MY ETERNAL LOVE WANTS THOSE WHO HAVE NOT DRAWN NEAR  
TO ME TO DO SO NOW.  
FROM THIS PLACE WHERE I AM ADDRESSING YOU, I SPREAD MY  
LOVE SO THAT IT WOULD REACH THOSE WHO ALLOW ME TO  
PENETRATE WITHIN THEIR HEARTS.**

I have given My Word so that you would decide to convert and thus save your souls (cf. Jn. 8:28). I call you so that each of you would come to Me: aware, converted and convinced that I Am Who I Am.

There are so many who remain in darkness because of not recognizing the enemy of the soul and allowing him to make you his slaves, so that you would contribute to removing Me from My Altars in My Churches, as well as My Mother.

My Beloved, solar flares will cause serious damage, not only to communications and lighting, but also to tectonic faults, the climate, altering them and causing serious social problems.

**EACH PERSON HAS THE FREEDOM TO ACCEPT ME OR NOT. (cf. Jn. 6:67-69) IT IS MY DUTY TO REPEAT TO YOU WHAT I SUFFER IN BEING REJECTED AND IN SEEING THAT I AM DECEIVED BY THOSE WHOM I LOVE.**

My children, highly contaminated water will cause damage due to the carelessness of each one of you and radioactive waste that endangers human life.

Look up: the signs will not be long in coming, the trumpets of My Angels travel across the Earth with the announcement of new and serious conflicts between countries, of serious atmospheric phenomena that will force your brothers and sisters to change the places where they live.

*Pray, My children, pray for Argentina: chaos is approaching.*

*Pray, My children, pray, volcanoes will become active,  
causing the loss of many human lives.*

*Pray, My children, I commend you to protect children.*

*Pray children, pray for Europe, it will suffer to the core due to communism; it has not disappeared, but rather will cause people to suffer.*

Beloved children, what has been prophesied by My Mother is being fulfilled, and yet you are not preparing yourselves spiritually. Faced with chaos, the human race will lose its sense of precaution and prevention, carrying out unimaginable and irrational acts.

Act with prudence: the Antichrist smiles when he gains ground in souls.

Be authentic, love your neighbor and renew your heart so that the tares (Mt.13:24-43) that you have within you would be cast out, and so that you would have a soft heart.

**BELOVED CHILDREN, YOU ARE BEING PURIFIED AND WILL COME TO SEE THE TRUTHFULNESS OF MY CALLS. LIVE IN PEACE AND HOPE TO SEE THE TRIUMPH OF MY MOTHER'S IMMACULATE HEART.**

I bless your senses so that you would have them fully prepared to follow Me and to grow spiritually, being reasonable with respect to My Calls.

*Pray, children, pray with your heart.*

I bless you.

Your Jesus

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN**

### **COMMENTARY OF LUZ DE MARIA**

Brothers and sisters,

Once again, Our Lord Jesus Christ tells us: "*My Eternal Love wants those who have not drawn near to Me to do so now.*" Let us remember what Our Lord told us in 2013:

**OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST  
23.08.2013**

Strive, strive, strive, for this moment is also one of blessing for those who become aware of the severity of this very moment.

This is also a time of blessing and mercy for those who draw near to Me.

I stand before the lost sheep, before the prodigal son, before the laborer who has arrived at the end of the afternoon. I come to gather everyone who wants to amend their life. I am Love, I love everyone, I wish to rescue everyone, but it is urgent that you prepare and surrender your human will, accepting Me in your lives.

I AM ETERNAL LOVE AND I WAIT FOR EACH SOUL AS IF IT WERE THE ONLY ONE, IN ORDER TO ADORN IT WITH THE GOLD OF OPHIR.

Brothers and sisters, the season of Advent that we are about to begin is the opportune time for us to go to the Lord: conscious, converted and convinced that He is Our Savior and liberator.

The Lord asks us to accept Him freely and to make reparation for the times when we have made him suffer by rejecting our most needy brothers and sisters, and to make reparation for those who reject his Most Holy Mother.

May our effort to convert be truly effective and may it allow us to see the Triumph of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Come, Lord Jesus!

Amen.

**OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST**  
**DECEMBER 8, 2023**

My beloved children, I bless you all, I bless you in your being, so that you would turn to Me at all times.

**I INVITE YOU TO CONTINUE HAND IN HAND WITH MY MOST HOLY MOTHER, INTERCESSOR FOR ALL HUMANITY.**

I call you to rejoice on this very special date, celebrating the Immaculate Conception of My Most Holy Mother, so that you would repay her with joy and special recognition of Her Immaculate Conception from the first moment of Her Being. (Lk. 1:28).

**MY MOTHER IS PRAISED BY ALL IN HEAVEN; ON THIS DATE SHE IS ADORNED WITH THE GOLD OF OPHIR FOR THIS OCCASION.**

I must tell you that My Mother has wanted to share with Her children the pain of what is happening, and She wears Her white garment and heavenly mantle to accompany Her children received at the foot of My Cross. (Jn. 19:26-27)

Humanity is not progressing towards good, but towards evil. Humanity is immersed in interests that do not lead it to acquire treasures for Heaven, but for Earth.

My suffering and that of My Mother are profound as we live each moment in which My children of this generation, in their great majority, will surrender to Satan and be lost. My children's faith is weak; it is not deep, but passes through various states in the space of an instant. This makes My Blessed Mother suffer.

My beloved, at the moment the battle for souls is fierce; the evil oppressor of My children is like a roaring lion looking for the slightest reason to tempt the weak and carry off his spoils.

Be creatures of goodness; live practicing charity in all its aspects, do not hold grudges that gnaw at your lives; be like children. Seek peace and harmony with your brothers and sisters; keep in mind that My Blessed Mother distinguished herself by her faith, by not questioning, by being meek and by being the essence of Love.

**GIVE YOUR HANDS TO MY MOST HOLY MOTHER AND BE LOVE,  
BEFORE WHICH THERE IS NO DOOR THAT WILL NOT OPEN.  
I GRANT HER ALL THAT SHE ASKS OF ME FOR THE GOOD OF MY  
CHILDREN.**

You find yourselves in serious times, ones of interests, of persecutions, of falsehoods, but you are not alone: you have received a Mother who loves you and has remained with Her people and will remain with Her people until the end.

My children, adorn My Blessed Mother with your communion in a state of grace; adorn My Most Holy Mother with the love that you have for Her. Be obedient children so that you may continue on the right path, practising the Commandments and Sacraments.

What would become of a child of Mine separated from Me, living an individual faith without correction or penance, not correcting his conduct, without love for his neighbor, absorbing all that comes to him from Me

and from My Mother and keeping it in his heart, where peace does not remain stable but moves from one place to another?

My Mother grieves over these children of Mine who cause her so much suffering. Give My Blessed Mother your hand so that you may walk on the right path.

My Immaculate Mother, without the least vestige of sin, is the Sacred Vessel from which I, as God, was born. Souls who have walked practicing good, loving their neighbor, forgiving and fulfilling My Will, present themselves before Her who is the Gate of Heaven.

**DEAR CHILDREN, THERE IS NO WAY OTHER THAN THAT OF BEING LIKE MY MOTHER** - obedient, loving the Divine Will, being a Woman of Silence, merciful, possessing all the gifts and virtues owned by the Queen of Heaven.

Pure, without sin, My Mother is the Mother of humanity, always searching for Her children and welcoming repentant sinners so that they do not feel alone, guiding them on the right path.

*Pray, My children, receive Me in the Holy Eucharist in a state of grace.*

*Pray, My children, for those who reject Me and for those who do not love My Most Holy Mother.*

*Pray for all humanity, not forgetting that you must increase in faith.  
Pray for those who do not love Me, for those who do not love My Mother, for those who enter into foul waters using the double-edged sword.*

*Pray for all humanity, which finds itself at a critical moment; remain vigilant so that My Mother, who loves you with Eternal Love, would not lose you.*

*Favored rose of the Heavenly Garden,  
Spring of crystalline water that quenches My children's thirst,  
with Her Love She raises the sick and encourages them to continue.  
Temple of the Divine Spirit, welcoming everyone,  
not rejecting any of Her children.  
Beloved Mother of Mine, path of souls.*

My beloved children:

I bless you on this very special date.  
I bless your heart.  
I bless your mind so that you would not let go of it, letting it gnaw at your soul.  
I bless you with My Love.  
I bless you with the love of My Most Holy Mother.

Your Jesus

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN**

### **COMMENTARY OF LUZ DE MARIA**

Brothers and sisters,  
The heart exults with joy at recognizing in this Message the Love of Our Lord Jesus Christ for His Most Holy Mother - She who is Full of Grace, the Most Pure, the Immaculate, free from sin, as it is from Her that Our Savior is born.

Let us be like our Blessed Mother and be grateful for all that happens in our lives.

Let us pray as Our Lord Jesus Christ asks of us, being compassionate and merciful. Let us pray for all humanity, which is living in chaos. Let us pray to Our Blessed Mother, Queen and Mother, knowing that with Her we will fear no evil.

Let us thank Our Blessed Mother for this promise that she gave us in 2015:

### **THE MOST HOLY VIRGIN MARY 08.12.2015**

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart, on this date when you dedicate a great feast to Me,

*To those who, with true repentance and with a firm purpose of amendment, promise to take the right path for the salvation of the soul and thereby to attain eternal life, I, Mother of all people and Queen of Heaven, promise to take them by the hand in the cruellest moments of the great tribulation and entrust them to My Messengers, your Travelling*

*Companions the Guardian Angels, so that they would strengthen you and free you from the clutches of Satan, as long as you remain obedient and fulfill God's Law.*

Amen.

**THE MOST HOLY VIRGIN MARY**  
**DECEMBER 12, 2023**

Dearly beloved children, I bless you with My Motherly Love.

Little children,

**I COME AS A MOTHER TO EACH ONE OF YOU.  
I COME TO BRING YOU THE WORD OF MY DIVINE SON, SO THAT  
FROM THIS MOMENT ON YOU MAY BE CREATURES OF GOOD.**

Evil is darkening the minds, hardening the hearts of unbelieving humanity, of those who are lukewarm, of My children who have a weak faith and above all, of those who do not love their brothers and sisters.

**I COME TO ASK EACH ONE OF YOU TO EMBRACE THE HUMILITY,  
SIMPLICITY, TENACITY AND OBEDIENCE THAT MY BELOVED  
JUAN DIEGO HAD UNTIL HE WAS HEARD, AND HE DID NOT  
CHANGE BECAUSE OF THIS, BUT CONTINUED TO BE MY HUMBLE  
SON AS ON THE FIRST DAY WHEN I APPEARED TO HIM.**

Little children, with its spiritual indifference, humanity is prey to the depravity that the Devil presents to you.

I call My children of Mexico to be spiritually reborn from the ashes, so that prayer might be heard, and so that in this way each person in this beautiful country might be an intercessor, so that they may minimize the events of nature, especially the earthquakes that await this nation and the violence of the volcanoes.

Little children, humanity is inflamed; you have not reflected on the fact that Satan's henchmen roam the Earth, grafting the poison of rebellion, revenge, stubbornness and lies into the hearts of the human race so that sometimes you fall, as if into quicksand, and My children sink spiritually.

Humanity will go into various war zones, thereby spreading pain among the peoples.

Attention, My beloved children of Europe! Be attentive, because the cold has arrived and with it, the fear of revolutions, which, after being internal, will turn into wars between countries.

**PRAYER WORKS MIRACLES**, but if you do not go to the Sacrament of Reconciliation and receive My Divine Son in the Eucharist, it will be more difficult for you to follow the path of love at all times.

You know so much intellectually, but you do not practice what you learn, neglecting to approach and grow beside My Divine Son and by My side.

**HUMANITY IS DESTINED FOR SUFFERING;  
YOU KNOW IT AND YET YOU DO NOT CHANGE...**

The onslaughts of nature will be fiercer and famine will continue its course across the Earth; some countries will take others by force in order to take away the goods they possess.

Little children, communism is advancing and Europe will witness it when humanity watches in astonishment as Italy is taken by surprise.

*Beloved little children, reflect on your works and behavior; pray, be love and make reparation for those who do not make reparation.*

**BY DIVINE WILL, I WILL SHOW YOU WHAT SCIENCE HAS NOT  
YET FOUND ON THE AYATE [THE TILMA], THIS UNVEILING  
BEING ONE OF HOPE FOR HUMANITY.**

I bless you, little children.  
I love you with My Motherly Love.

Mother Mary

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN**

**COMMENTARY OF LUZ DE MARIA**

Brothers and sisters,

On this day, let us offer with love and gratitude to Our Mother of

Guadalupe, Empress of the Americas, this prayer born from the depths of our hearts:

Hail, Holy Queen, Mother of Mercy,  
our life, our sweetness and our hope.  
To you do we cry,  
poor banished children of Eve.  
To you do we send up our sighs,  
mourning and weeping in this valley of tears  
Turn then, most gracious advocate,  
your eyes of mercy toward us,  
and after this exile  
show unto us the blessed fruit of thy womb,  
Jesus.  
O clement, O loving,  
O sweet Virgin Mary.

Pray for us, O Holy Mother of God,  
That we may be made worthy of the promises of Christ.

Amen.

**SAINT MICHAEL THE ARCHANGEL**  
**DECEMBER 17, 2023**

I am sent by the Most Holy Trinity.

I bless you, holding My Sword aloft in the face of the onslaught of evil against the People of Our King and Lord Jesus Christ.

**EVERY MOMENT THAT YOU ALLOW TO GO BY WITHOUT  
STRIVING FOR CONVERSION IS TIME THAT INCESSANTLY LEADS  
YOU AWAY FROM THIS PERSONAL MOMENT OF CONVERSION  
AND REPENTANCE.**

*Pray with the heart, pray and ask for forgiveness for the sins of  
humanity. Fraternity is needed at this time.*

Your steps should always be firm: even more so at this time when so many Prophetic fulfillments are coming to pass.

Given this difficult time of temptations, of ideologies and concepts contrary to God's Will, of rebellion against all that belongs to the House

of Our King and Lord Jesus Christ, and of contempt for Our Queen and Mother, with its consequences: **THE ANGEL WHO CARRIES OUT THE DIVINE WILL PASSES OVER YOU AND IS ONLY ABLE TO HELP A FEW OF YOU.**

The time is coming when you will have to remain in your homes due to the darkness. The darkness awaiting you is the darkness of all darknesses, and you will either see or not see, depending upon the spiritual state of each person, and having to remain in your homes with the bare necessities, that time will seem like an eternity to you. The Three Days of Darkness and the great global blackout await you.

**DO NOT TIE YOURSELVES TO DATES OR THE NOTION OF LONG YEARS WITHOUT END, THINKING THAT EVENTS WILL DELAY IN COMING TO FULFILLMENT...**

**CHILDREN OF OUR KING AND LORD JESUS CHRIST, DO NOT WAIT; THE NATIONS WILL TAKE A LEAP TO ARMS AT A MOMENT'S NOTICE AND THE SCENARIO FOR HUMANITY WILL CHANGE WITHOUT PRIOR WARNING.**

As the Captain of the Heavenly Host, it is My duty to warn you:

Do not wait, children: everything has changed, from human feelings to the weather, the sequence of earthquakes, the unexpected events of nature, the acceleration of volcanic activity that will lead peoples to seek refuge elsewhere, and so many other factors that alert you to the change that has begun and will not stop.

**BE LOVE AND THE REST WILL BE DONE BY THE FATHER'S HOUSE** (I Cor. 13, 4 -13).

*Pray, children of the Most Holy Trinity, pray for the human race to change.*

*Pray, children of the Most Holy Trinity, pray for countries that will be left adrift, like a ship without a rudder.*

*Pray, children of the Most Holy Trinity, pray for San Francisco and for Africa: this is necessary.*

*Pray, children of the Most Holy Trinity, pray; by Divine Will, Our Queen and Mother warns you in advance of what is going to happen so that you would prepare, therefore she is giving you advance notice*

*concerning spiritual preparation so that you would not get lost and would resist with firm faith. Without spiritual growth you will not be able to face what is to come.*

The sun will set the earth alight and human beings will suffer because of this, although you are not alone: love for Our Queen and Mother will keep you protected, not forgetting, above all, that receiving Our King and Lord Jesus Christ properly is like water for humanity.

United to the Divine Will, each person must be prepared to say out loud: *"Who is like God? No one is like God!"* (Rev. 12, 7-17)

Children of the Most Holy Trinity, prepare to commemorate the Birth of Our King and Lord Jesus Christ:

**SOFTEN YOUR HEARTS AND PREPARE HOW TO SHARE WITH A BROTHER OR SISTER, TO WHOM YOU CAN BRING JOY WITH FOOD OR A GIFT.**

I bless you.

St. Michael the Archangel

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN**

### **COMMENTARY OF LUZ DE MARIA**

Brothers and sisters,

This call helps us to reflect on every word spoken to us by our beloved St. Michael the Archangel.

Brothers and sisters, these are times of action when we are urged to have knowledge of the Holy Scriptures, to be keepers of the Commandments and to be love as Christ is Love.

St. Michael speaks to us of the darkness that fills human hearts, minds and feelings, but he also speaks to us of the times of darkness that will come upon the Earth, one being the great blackout and another the Three Days of Darkness.

Darkness, brothers and sisters, in which we will not even be able to see our own hands, and as St. Michael tells us, it is the person with a clean heart who will see, whose mind is occupied by the Love of Christ and Our Mother, the person who is willing to serve and has understood that they must relate to Our Lord Jesus Christ and Our Queen and Mother, establishing more than a friendship - a state of fusion in which we cannot work and act without Christ and without Our Mother.

That is why at this time so many are losing faith, because it is on shifting sands, and in order to face coming events, which are so serious, a firm, strong and determined faith is needed, otherwise it will not be possible to survive.

Amen.

**THE MOST HOLY VIRGIN MARY**  
**22 DECEMBER 2023**

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

These are times when difficulties are increasing and My Children are learning to be stronger.

Beloved children:

**I COME BEFORE YOU WITH MY DIVINE SON TO BE BORN...  
I BRING HIM TO EACH ONE OF YOU SO THAT, WITHIN EVERY  
HUMAN BEING, THERE MIGHT BE REBORN THE BURNING DESIRE  
TO BE CLOSER TO MY SON THAN TO WORLDLY THINGS.**

**I BRING MY CHILD TO EVERY HUMAN BEING SO THAT YOU  
WOULD RECEIVE HIM AND SO THAT HE WOULD SOFTEN YOUR  
HEARTS.**

**THIS DECEMBER 24TH IS SPECIAL!**

**I HAVE ASKED GOD THE FATHER THAT EVERY HOME MIGHT BE A  
MANGER WHERE MY DIVINE SON WOULD BE BORN IN THE  
HEARTS OF ALL, GIVING YOU GOOD AS A SHIELD AGAINST EVIL,  
GIVING YOU HARMONY AND UNDERSTANDING, WISDOM AND  
FAITH AS A PROTECTION AGAINST EVIL.**

Soften your hearts and look into the Eyes of this Child, so that He might flood you with His Peace and His Love.

In Heaven, St. Michael the Archangel, His Legions and the Heavenly Choirs sing:

***"Glory to God in Heaven and peace on earth to those who love the Lord." (Lk. 2,14)***

Make a resolution to silence the voice of your thoughts, which sometimes leads you away from My Divine Son, and in inner silence, discern what you know, what I have revealed to you at all times, so that you would have a foundation for a faith that must grow constantly.

Beloved children, you live at a time when evil has resolved to destroy families and to implant within the human race the desire to carry out the insinuations of the Devil, in order to bring forward the coming of the Antichrist, causing humanity to fight - "people against people, nation against nation" (Mt. 24, 7)

This is a time, children of My Divine Son, a time when a single spark can erupt and war spread throughout the Earth. Be aware that war brings with it desolation, loss of human life and the most fateful scenario that humanity can imagine.

I call you to be on the side of love, of peace, to be among those who pray the Holy Rosary with their hearts, to participate in constant reparation, to accompany My Divine Son in the Tabernacle, to participate in the Eucharistic Celebration and receive My Divine Son properly prepared.

I call you to partake of goodness, charity, kindness and humility, a characteristic of the children of My Divine Son.

Beloved children, it is not going through all the revelations that makes you more knowledgeable regarding what is to come, but examining, studying, understanding every word of a revelation. Yes - this gives you knowledge, yes - this gives you discernment and leads you to understand that which, through revelation by Divine Will, is said to you in advance.

Humanity will shudder at the news of the death of someone who is internationally-known, causing worldwide consternation. See the force of nature advancing mercilessly upon humanity.

Bear in mind, My children, that what is happening at this time is part of

the Plan of the Evil One; work and act without falling into the snares of evil. Resist temptation, live attached to The Commandments, fulfil the Sacraments and Works of Mercy (Mt. 25, 35-36).

Beloved children, dedicate every moment to working and acting in order to glorify My Divine Child.

**LET ALL PEOPLE REJOICE,  
A CHILD HAS COME TO YOU, WHO IS THE SAVIOUR!**

With love.

Mother Mary

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN**

### **COMMENTARY OF LUZ DE MARIA**

Brothers and sisters,

We have been given Our Saviour! We celebrate the Birth of Our King and Lord Jesus Christ.

In the midst of so much suffering for humanity, Our Blessed Mother has asked me to place the following in front of the Nativity scene, or "Bethlehem", as it is called in different countries:

*"The GOLD of humility, the INCENSE of the firm purpose of amendment and the MYRRH of Faith as a spiritual preparation before the Child Jesus."*

May the Child Jesus give us the blessing of preparing ourselves spiritually, with a determination to share the love of the Child Jesus in fraternity with our brothers and sisters.

Brothers and sisters, being aware of the plans of the enemy of the soul, let us have the faith necessary to deepen our knowledge of the Holy Scriptures in order to know God's Will, to fulfil it and to live it as God desires.

We are soldiers of the Holy Family, soldiers who do not destroy one

another, but soldiers who lift one another up in order to continue the journey and follow in the footsteps of Christ, knowing what the Divine Will allows.

Remaining firm in faith, being people who are faithful to Our Mother's Fiat, surrendering ourselves to the protection of St. Joseph and being followers and lovers of Our Savior, will make us soldiers of Faith, Hope and Charity.

Let us give our heart to the Child Jesus so that it would remain a heart of flesh...

Let us make Our Mother the promise to be faithful to Her Divine Son....  
Let us give to St. Joseph our thoughts, so that he might quieten them and so that we would maintain peace at all times.

Let us thank Our Blessed Mother, St. Joseph, the Putative Father of Our Lord Jesus Christ, for being the protectors of the Divine Child, and let us pray that we would be faithful forever.

Amen.

**THE MOST HOLY VIRGIN MARY**  
**DECEMBER 27, 2023**

Beloved of My Heart,

I come to each one of you to ask you for peace, so that you might be bearers of My Divine Son. You still do not understand the **URGENCY** of this moment in which you must be at peace with your brother.

**THE CONFUSION OF GOD'S PEOPLE IS GREAT, DUE TO NOT  
KNOWING THE HOLY SCRIPTURE IN DEPTH. (II TIM. 3, 16-17)**

I come to call you to peace, to harmony between peoples at a time when they are rushing towards great armed conflicts and ones concerning health, which I have announced to you, without searching for the background to what is happening. Everything has been planned so that chaos would take over all of humanity, not only through lies, but also by wearing down the body. These are the plans of Satan which, with the actions of his minions on Earth, have accelerated his way of tempting the human race in order to take possession as quickly as possible of everything that belongs to God the Father.

**YOU ARE ENTERING INTO WHAT HUMANITY NEVER THOUGHT IT  
WOULD EXPERIENCE...**

**THIS IS WHY YOU CONTINUE NOT TO BELIEVE AND LIVE  
SCORNING WHAT IS DIVINE. YOU WILL WEEP FOR NOT HAVING  
BELIEVED, FOR NOT HAVING PREPARED AND BECAUSE THE  
CHURCHES WILL BE CLOSED.**

My Divine Son is Love and Mercy at all times, but the human race, knowing that sin goes against God, continues to ignore and to offend My Divine Son.

Some countries will change their geography due to the onslaughts of nature.

The world's elite has begun acting in order to take absolute control of humanity and lead man to be the slave of the Devil.

**THIS IS THE TIME FOR OBEDIENCE!**

Humanity has disobeyed too much; it has not taken the Calls of the Divine Will seriously (cf. Mt. 7:21; I Thes. 4:3-5; Mt. 6:9-10), therefore sad events will befall all humanity.

Nature is acting forcefully at this time and will act with greater force. Not everything related to the force of nature is a matter of science being misused for human projects. Nature has its own force that will make the human race suffer.

Countries are preparing for war by accumulating weapons and manufacturing them in a hurry in order to have what they need and to cause the greatest harm possible.

Human beings will migrate to where the climate is less hostile in order to save themselves and produce food. You must know how to sow the land: there will be no food in the supermarkets. You must sow the earth while those who rule the nations have not yet turned to nuclear energy.

This generation has been determined not to believe in the need for decisive change: they deny My Divine Son, they commit sacrilege in receiving Him while being aware that they are in sin, and they are recalcitrant.

Persecution towards my favored sons will not be long in coming and will then continue with those who fulfill the Father's Will.

The shadows of evil are present in various countries where the works and actions of the children of My Divine Son are contrary to the Divine Will.

Dear children:

**THE CHANGE THAT THIS GENERATION NEEDS IS AN EXTREME CHANGE, AN INTERNAL TRANSFORMATION WHERE THEY ELIMINATE ALL THE IDOLS THEY POSSESS.** Conversion must eliminate and uproot everything that keeps you from a true interior path, a change of heart, "a renewal within, with a generous spirit" (Ps. 50:12).

Little children, you must consider this:

**AT THIS MOMENT EACH OF YOU MUST KNOW THAT YOU ARE EITHER SAVED OR DAMNED AND THAT THERE ARE NO INTERMEDIATE STATES.**

Beloved children, those who find themselves at an intermediate point should see the seriousness of this time and decide to convert **NOW!**

*Pray, children, pray for Venezuela.*

*Pray, children, pray for the Middle East.*

*Pray, children, pray for Mexico, it will be forcefully shaken.*

*Pray, children, pray for Italy, it will be shaken.*

Work and act for the good of the soul. Work and act for personal salvation, pray for your brothers and sisters.

My Maternal Blessing is a dew within you all that refreshes your hearts; allow Me to act.

I love you, little children.

Mother Mary

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN**

## **COMMENTARY OF LUZ DE MARIA**

Brothers and sisters,

Our Blessed Mother tells us very clearly about the difficult situation that we are going through as humanity in all aspects of life.

Nature, wanting to cleanse the sin that humanity is allowing to fall on it, and in its desire to cleanse itself of what goes against God's Will, will devastate territories, which will be when man will be amazed, without being able to do anything humanly speaking.

We are fortunate: the Most Holy Trinity forgives us and continues to love us, but there is no awareness of what Eternal Life is, and that is why Divine Mercy is not valued.

This moment is not like the past. We are heading towards so many unforeseen events that we will feel that we are being spoken to without words, but with signs and signals, and the human race will say "the hour has come about which we were told."

Amen.

## **YEAR 2023**

His Holiness Pope Paul VI has confirmed on October 14, 1966 the Decree of the Sacred Congregation for the promulgation of the Faith (**Acta Apostolicae Sedis No. 58/16** of December 29, 1966) that allows the publication of writings concerning the supernatural manifestations even if these writings are not approved by the “**nihil obstat**” of the Ecclesiastic Authorities.